

Lista de Publicações LBA



1998-2007

1. Acevedo, O. C., Moraes, O. L. L., Silva, R., Fitzjarrald, D. R., Sakai, R. K., Staebler, R. M. & Czikowsky, M. J. (2004) Inferring nocturnal surface fluxes from vertical profiles of scalars in an Amazon pasture., *Global Change Biology*. 10, 886 - 894.
2. Aguiar, R. G., Randow, C., Priante-Filho, N., Manzi, A. O., Aguiar, L. J. G. & Cardoso, F. L. (No prelo, 2006) Fluxos de massa e energia em uma floresta tropical no sudoeste da Amazônia in, RBMet, edição especial LBA,
3. Albrecht, R. I. & Silva-Dias, M. A. F. (2005) Microphysical evidence of the transition between predominant convective/stratiform rainfall associated with the intraseasonal oscillation in the Southwest Amazon., *Acta Amazonica*. 35, 175-184.
4. Albuquerque, L. M. M., Longo, K., Freitas, S., Tarasova, T., Nobre, C. & Gatti, L. V. (2005) Sensitivity studies on the photolysis rates calculation in the Amazonian atmospheric chemistry Part I: The impact of the direct radiative effect of biomass burning aerosol particles., *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics Discussions (ACPD)*. 5, 9325-9353.
5. Alencar, A., Nepstad, D. & Vera Diaz, M. C. (2006) Forest understory fire in the Brazilian Amazon in ENSO and non-ENSO years: area burned and committed carbon emissions., *Earth Interactions Journal*. 10, 1-17.
6. Alencar, A. A. C., Solórzano, L. A. & Nepstad, D. C. (2004) Modeling forest understory fires in an eastern amazonian landscape., *Ecological Applications*. 10, 139 - 149.
7. Alfaia, S. S. (2006) Caracterização e distribuição das formas do nitrogênio orgânico em três solos da Amazônia Central, *Acta Amazonica*. 36, 135-140.
8. Alfaia, S. S., Ribeiro, G. A., Nobre, A. D., Luizão, R. C. C. L. & Luizão, F. J. (2004) Evaluation of soil fertility in smallholder agroforestry systems and pastures in western Amazonia agriculture., *Agriculture, Ecosystems and Environment*. 102, 404 - 414.
9. Almeida, A. S. & Vieira, I. C. G. (2001) Padrões florísticos e estruturais de uma cronosequência de florestas no município de São Francisco do Pará, região Bragantina, Pará. in pp. 209 - 240 Boletim do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi.
10. Almeida Filho, R. & Shimabukuro, Y. E. (2004) Monitoring biomass burning in the Brazilian Amazônia., *International Journal of Remote Sensing*. 25, 5537-5542.
11. Alsdorf, D. E., Birkett, C., Dunne, T., Melack, J. & Hess, L. (2001) Water level changes in a large Amazon lake measured with spaceborne radar interferometry and altimetry., *Geophysical Research Letters*. 28, 2671 - 2674.
12. Alsdorf, D. E., Melack, J. M., Dunne, T., Mertes, L. A. K., Hess, L. L. & Smith, L. C. (2000) Interferometric radar measurements of water level changes on the Amazon flood plain., *Nature*. 404, 174-177.
13. Alsdorf, D. E., Smith, L. C. & Melack, J. M. (2001) Amazon floodplain water level changes measured with interferometric SIR-C radar., *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*. 39, 431 - 431.
14. Alvalá, R. C. S., Gielow, R., Rocha, H. R., Freitas, H. C., Lopes, J. M., Manzi, A. O., Randow, C., Silva-Dias, M. A. F., Cabral, O. M. R. & Waterloo, M. J. (2002) Intradurnal and seasonal variability of soil temperature, heat flux, soil moisture content, and thermal properties under forest and pasture in Rondônia., *Journal of Geophysical Research - Atmospheres*. 107, 8043.
15. Alves, D. S. (2001) O processo de desmatamento na Amazônia., *Parcerias estratégicas*. 12, 259 - 275.
16. Alves, D. S. (2002) Space time dynamics of deforestation in Brazilian Amazonia., *International Journal of Remote Sensing*. 23, 2903 - 2908.
17. Alves, D. S., Escada, M. I. S., Pereira, J. L. G. & Linhares, C. A. (2003) Land use intensification and abandonment in Rondonia., *International Journal of Remote Sensing*. 24, 899 - 903.
18. Alves, D. S., Pereira, J. L. G., Sousa, C. L., Soares, J. V. & Yamaguchi, F. (1999) Characterizing landscape changes in Central Rondônia using Landsat TM imagery., *International Journal of Remote Sensing*. 20, 2877 - 2882.
19. Alves, F. S. M., Fisch, G. & vendrame, I. F. (1999) Modificações do microclima e regime hidrológico devido ao desmatamento da Amazônia: estudo de um caso em Rondônia (RO), Brasil., *Acta Amazonica*. 29, 395-409.
20. Ambrizzi, T., Rocha, R., Marengo, J., Pishnichenko, A. I. & Alves, L. (2006) *Cenários regionalizados de clima no Brasil para o Século XXI: Projeções de clima usando três modelos regionais.*, Ministério do Meio Ambiente-Mma, Secretaria de Biodiversidade e Florestas –Sbf, Diretoria de Conservação da Biodiversidade– DCBio., Brasília.
21. Anabor, V. O., Acevedo, O. C. & Moraes, O. L. L. (2003) Rhythmic variations of convective systems in the Amazon region., *Ciência e Natura. Especial*, 237 - 242.
22. Anacleto, T. C. S., Ferreira, A. A., Diniz-Filho, J. A. F. & Ferreira, L. G. (2005) Seleção de áreas de interesse ecológico através de sensoriamento remoto e de otimização matemática: um estudo de caso no município de Cocalinho, MT, *Acta Amazonica*. 35, 437 - 444.
23. Anagnostou, E. N. & Morales, C. A. (2002) Rainfall estimation from TOGA radar observations during LBA field campaign, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 107, 9-1 a 9-14.
24. Anagnostou, E. N., Morales, C. A. & Dinku, T. (2001) The use of TRMM precipitation radar observations in determining ground radar calibration biases., *Journal of Atmospheric and Oceanic Technology*. 18, 616 - 628.
25. Anderson, L. O., Aragão, L. E. O. C., Lima, A. & Shimabukuro, Y. E. (2005) Detecção de cicatrizes de áreas queimadas baseada no modelo linear de mistura espectral e imagens índice de vegetação utilizando dados multitemporais do sensor MODIS/TERRA no estado do Mato Grosso, Amazônia brasileira, *Acta Amazonica*. 35, 445-456.
26. Anderson, L. O., Shimabukuro, Y. E. & Arai, E. (2005) Multitemporal Fraction images derived from Terra MODIS data for analysing land-cover change over the Amazon region., *International Journal of Remote Sensing*. 26, 2251 - 2257

Ministério da
Ciência e Tecnologia

27. Anderson, L. O., Shimabukuro, Y. E., Defries, R. S. & Morton, D. (2005) Assessment of deforestation in near real time over the Brazilian Amazon using multitemporal fraction images from TERRA/MODIS. , *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing Letters*. 02, 315 - 318.
28. Anderson, L. O., Shimabukuro, Y. E., Lima, A. & Medeiros, J. S. (2004) Mapeamento da cobertura da terra do estado do Mato Grosso através da utilização de dados multitemporais do sensor MODIS., *Revista Geografia*. 30, 365-388.
29. Andreae, M. O., Artaxo, P., Brandão, C., Carswell, F. E., Ciccioli, P., Costa, A. L., Culf, A. D., Esteves, J. L., Gash, J. H. C., Grace, J., Kabat, P., Lelieveld, J., Malhi, Y., Manzi, A. O., Meixner, F. X., Nobre, A. D., Nobre, C. A., Ruivo, M. L. P., Silva-Dias, M. A., Stefani, P., Valentini, R., Jouanne, J. & Waterloo, M. J. (2002) Biogeochemical cycling of carbon, water, energy, trace gases and aerosols in Amazonia: The LBA-EUSTACH Experiments., *Journal of Geophysical Research*. 107, 8066 - 8091.
30. Andreae, M. O., Artaxo, P., Fischer, H., Freitas, S. R., Gregoire, J. M., Hansel, A., Hoor, P., Kormann, R., Krejci, R., Lange, L., Lelieveld, J., Lindinger, W., Longo, K., Peters, W., Reus, M., Scheeren, B., Silva-Dias, M. A. F., Strom, J., Velthoven, P. F. J. & Williams, J. (2001) Transport of biomass burning smoke to the upper troposphere by deep convection in the equatorial region., *Geophysical Research Letters*. 28, 951 - 954.
31. Andreae, M. O., Jones, C. D. & Cox, P. M. (2005) Strong present-day aerosol cooling implies a hot future, *Nature*. 435, 1187 - 1190.
32. Andreae, M. O., Rosenfeld, D., Artaxo, P., Costa, A. A., Frank, G. P., Longo, K. M. & Silva-Dias, M. A. F. (2004) Smoking rain clouds over the Amazon., *Science*. 303, 1337 - 1340.
33. Angelis, C. F., Freitas, C. C., Valeriano, D. M. & Dutra, L. V. (2002) Multitemporal analysis of land use/land cover JERS-1 backscatter in the Brazilian tropical rainforest., *International Journal of Remote Sensing*. 23, 1231 - 1240.
34. Anhof, D., Ledru, M.-P., Behling, H., Da Cruz Jr., F. W., Cordeiro, R. C., Hammen, T., Karmann, I., Marengo, J. A., Oliveira, P., Pessenda, L., Siffedine, A. & Silva-Dias, P. L. (No prelo, 2006) Paleo-environmental change in Amazonian and African rainforest during the LGM in, *Quaternary Research*.
35. Aquino, C. A. B., Gatti, L. V. & Artaxo, P. (2000) Identificação de VOCs emitidos por florestas na Região Amazônica., *Ratio-Revista do Instituto Luterano de Ensino Superior de Ji-Parana*. 3, 73 - 77.
36. Aragão, L. E., Shimabukuro, Y. E., Espírito-Santo, F. D. B. & Williams, M. (2005) Geo-spatial data integration for mapping landscape units in the Tapajós Region. , *Revista Geografia*. 30, 583-598.
37. Aragão, L. E. O. C., Shimabukuro, Y. E., Espírito-Santo, F. D. B. & Williams, M. (2005) Landscape pattern and spatial variability of leaf area index in Eastern Amazonia., *Forest Ecology and Management*. 211, 240 - 256.
38. Aragão, L. E. O. C., Shimabukuro, Y. E., Espírito-Santo, F. D. B. & Williams, M. (2005) Spatial Validation of the Collection 4 MODIS LAI Product in Eastern Amazonia., *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*. 43, 2526-2534.
39. Araújo, A. C., Nobre, A. D., Kruijt, B., Elbers, J. A., Dallarosa, R., Stefani, P., Randow, C., Manzi, A. O., Culf, A. D., Gash, J. H. C., Valentini, R. & Kabat, P. (2002) Comparative measurements of carbon dioxide fluxes from two nearby towers in a central Amazonian rainforest: The Manaus LBA Site., *Journal of Geophysical Research*. 107, 29-1 a 29-20.
40. Araujo, Y. M., Luizão, F. J. & Barros, E. (2003) Effect of earthworm addition on soil nitrogen availability, microbial biomass and litter decomposition in mesocosms., *Biology and Fertility of Soils*. 39, 146 - 156.
41. Araujo, Y. M., Luizão, F. J. & Roembke, J. (Submetido, 2003) Densidade e biomassa de Oligoquetos sob adição de liteira em solos de capoeira na Amazônia Central. in, *Revista Brasileira de Ciência do Solo*,
42. Araujo-Lima, C. A. R. M., Lobon-Cervia, J., Hess, L., Granado-Lorencio, C., Varella, A. & Melack, J. (Submetido, 2005) The association between forest cover and fish abundance in the Amazon floodplain. in, *Conservation Biology*,
43. Arruda, J. C., Jorge, A., Priante, N., Nogueira, J., Ojeda-Filho, E., Holanda-Júnior, J. & Vourlitis, G. (No prelo, 2006) Comparação de fluxos de energia pelos métodos de correlação de vórtices turbulentos, Bowen e Priestley-Taylor in, *RBMet, edição especial LBA*,
44. Artaxo, P. (2001) The atmospheric component of biogeochemical cycles in the Amazon basin. in *The biogeochemistry of the Amazon basin* (McClain, M. E. V., R. & Richey, J.E., ed) pp. 42-52, Oxford University Press, Oxford.
45. Artaxo, P. (2006) A Amazônia e as mudanças globais, *Ciência Hoje*. 38, 20-25.
46. Artaxo, P., Andreae, M. O., Guenther, A. & Rosenfeld, D. (2001) LBA Atmospheric Chemistry: Unveiling the lively atmosphere-biosphere interactions in the Amazon. in *Global Change Newsletter* pp. 12-15
47. Artaxo, P., Campos, R. C., Fernandes, E. T., Martins, J. V., Xiao, Z. F., Lindqvist, O., Fernandez-Jimenez, M. T. & Maenhaut, W. (2000) Large scale mercury and trace element measurements in the Amazon basin., *Atmospheric Environment*. 34, 4085 - 4096.
48. Artaxo, P., Castanho, A. D., Yamasoe, M. A., Martins, J. V. & Longo, K. M. (1999) Analysis of atmospheric aerosols by PIXE: the importance of real time and complementary measurements., *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research B*. 150, 312 - 321.
49. Artaxo, P., Fernandes, E. T., Martins, J. V., Yamasoe, M. A., Hobbs, P. V., Maenhaut, W., Longo, K. M. & Castanho, A. (1999) Large-scale aerosol source apportionment in Amazonia., *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 103, 81837 - 81847.
50. Artaxo, P., Gatti, L. V., Leal, A. M. C., Longo, K. M., Freitas, S. R., Lara, L. L., Pauliquevis, T. M., Procópio, A. S. & Rizzo, L. V. (2005) Química atmosférica na Amazônia: a floresta e as emissões de queimadas controlando a composição da atmosfera amazônica., *Acta Amazonica*. 35, 185-196.
51. Artaxo, P., Martins, J. V., Yamasoe, M. A., Procópio, A. S., Pauliquevis, T. M., Andreae, M. O., Guyon, P., Gatti, L. V. & Leal, A. M. C. (2002) Physical and chemical properties of aerosols in the wet and dry seasons in Rondônia, Amazonia., *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 107, 8081 - 8095.
52. Artaxo, P., Oliveira, P. H., Lara, L. L., Pauliquevis, T. M., Rizzo, L. V., Pires-Jr, C., Paixão, M. A., Longo, K. M., Freitas, S. & Correia, A. L. (2006) Efeitos climáticos de partículas de aerossóis biogênicos e emitidos em queimadas na Amazônia., *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia*. 21, 01-22.
53. Artaxo, P., Oliveira, P. H., Lara, L. L., Pauliquevis, T. M., Rizzo, L. V., Pires-Junior, C. & Paixão, M. A. (No prelo, 2006) Efeitos climáticos de partículas de aerossóis biogênicos e emitidos em queimadas na Amazônia in, *RBMet, edição especial LBA*,
54. Artaxo, P., Pauliquevis, T. M., Lara, L. L. & Richard, S. (2003) Dry and wet deposition in Amazonia; from natural biogenic aerosols to biomass burning impacts. in *International Global Atmospheric Chemistry - IGACTivities Newsletter* pp. 12 - 16



Ministério da
Ciência e Tecnologia



55. Artaxo, P., Silva Dias, M. A. F. & Andreae, M. O. (2005) Comment la foret produit-elle la pluie?, *Découvert*. 329, 42 - 51.
56. Artaxo, P. & Silva-Dias, M. A. F. (2003) Nuvens de fumaça das queimadas alteram o clima da Floresta Amazônica., *Revista FAPESP*. 88, 30 - 35.
57. Artaxo, P., Silva-Dias, M. A. F. & Andreae, M. O. (2003) O mecanismo da floresta para fazer chover, *Scientific American Brasil*. 11, 38 - 45.
58. Artaxo, P., Swietlicki, E., Zhou, J., Hansson, H. C., Maenhaut, W., Claeys, M., Andreae, M. O., Ström, J., Martins, J. V., Yamasoe, M. A. & Grieken, R. V. (1998) Aerosol properties in the central Amazon Basin during the wet weason during the LBA/CLAIRE experiment, *Eos Trans. AGU*. 79.
59. Asner, G. P. (2001) Cloud cover in Landsat Observations of the Brazilian Amazon, *International Journal of Remote Sensing*. 22, 3855 - 3862.
60. Asner, G. P., Broadbent, E. N., Oliveira, P. J. C., Keller, M., Knapp, D. E. & Silva, J. N. M. (2006) Condition and fate of logged forests in the Brazilian Amazon, *PNAS*, 12947-12950.
61. Asner, G. P., Bustamante, M. M. C. & Townsend, A. R. (2003) Scale dependence of biophysical structure in deforested lands bordering the Tapajos National Forest, Central Amazon, *Remote Sensing of Environment*. 87, 507 - 520.
62. Asner, G. P., Elmore, A. J., Olander, L. P., Martin, R. E. & Harris, A. T. (2004) Grazing systems, ecosystem responses, and global change, *Annual Review of Environment and Resources*. 29, 261 - 299.
63. Asner, G. P., Keller, M., & P. R. & Zweede, J. C. (2002) Remote sensing of selective logging in Amazonia - Assessing limitations based on detailed field observations, Landsat ETM+, and textural analysis, *Remote Sensing of Environment*. 80, 483 - 496.
64. Asner, G. P., Keller, M., Pereira Jr., R., Zweede, J. C. & Silva, J. N. M. (2004) Canopy damage and recovery after selective logging in Amazonia: field and satellite studies, *Ecological Applications*. 14, 280 - 298.
65. Asner, G. P., Keller, M. & Silva, J. N. M. (2004) Spatial and temporal dynamics of forest canopy gaps following selective logging in the eastern Amazon, *Global Change Biology*. 10, 765-783.
66. Asner, G. P., Knapp, D. E., Broadbent, E. N., Oliveira, P. J. C., Keller, M. & Silva, J. N. (2005) Selective logging in the brazilian Amazon, *Science*. 310, 480 - 482.
67. Asner, G. P., Knapp, D. E., Cooper, A. N., Bustamante, M. M. C. & Olander, L. P. (2005) Ecosystem structure throughout the brazilian Amazon from Landsat observations and Automated Spectral Unmixing, *Earth Interactions*. 9, 1 - 31.
68. Asner, G. P., Nepstad, D. C., Cardinot, G. & Ray, D. (2004) Drought stress and carbon uptake in an Amazon forest measured with spaceborne imaging spectroscopy, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences - PNAS*. 101, 6039 - 6044.
69. Asner, G. P., Palace, M., Keller, M., Pereira, R., Silva, J. N. M. & Zweede, J. C. (2002) Estimating canopy structure in an Amazon forest from laser range finder and IKONOS satellite observations, *Biotropica*. 34, 483 - 492.
70. Asner, G. P., Townsend, A. R. & Braswell, B. H. (2000) Satellite observation of El Niño effects on Amazon forest phenology and productivity, *Geophysical Research Letters*. 27, 981 - 984.
71. Asner, G. P., Townsend, A. R. & Bustamante, M. M. C. (1999) Spectrometry of pasture condition and biogeochemistry in the Central Amazon, *Geophysical Research Letters*. 26, 2769 - 2772.
72. Asner, G. P., Townsend, A. R., Bustamante, M. M. C., Nardoto, G. B. & Olander, L. O. (2004) Pasture degradation in the Central Amazon: Linking carbon and nutrient dynamics with the remote sensing, *Global Change Biology*. 10, 844 - 862.
73. Asner, G. P., Townsend, A. R., Riley, W. J., Matson, P. A., Neff, J. C. & Cleveland, C. C. (2001) Physical and biogeochemical controls over terrestrial ecosystem responses to nitrogen deposition, *Biogeochemistry*. 54, 1 - 39.
74. Asner, G. P. & Warner, A. S. (2003) Canopy shadow in IKONOS satellite observations of tropical forests and savannas, *Remote Sensing of Environment*. 87, 521 - 533.
75. Assireu, A. T., Lorenzetti, J. A., Novo, E. M. L. M., Stech, J. L., Braga, C. Z. & Lima, I. B. T. (2004) Aplicação do operador de fragmentação assimétrica (FA) na caracterização de controles geomorfológicos em reservatórios, *Revista Brasileira de Geociências*. 34, 501-508.
76. Aufdenkampe, A. K., Hedges, J. I., Richey, J. E., Krusche, A. V. & Llerena, C. A. (2001) Sorptive fractionation of dissolved organic nitrogen and amino acids onto fine sediments within the Amazon Basin., *Limnology and Oceanography*. 46, 1921 - 1935.
77. Avissar, R. & Nobre, C. A. (2002) Preface to special issue on the Large-Scale Biosphere-Atmosphere Experiment in Amazonia (LBA), *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 107, 1-1 a 1-2.
78. Avissar, R., Silva, R. R. & Werth, D. (2004) Implications of tropical deforestation for regional and global hydroclimate. in *Ecosystems and Land Use Change* (DeFries, R. S. A., G.P. & Houghton, R.A., ed) pp. 73 - 83, American Geophysical Union, Washington, DC.
79. Avissar, R., Silva-Dias, P. L., Silva-Dias, M. A. F. & Nobre, C. (2002) The Large-Scale Biosphere-Atmosphere Experiment in Amazonia (LBA): Insights and future research needs., *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 107, 43-1 a 43-6.
80. Avissar, R., Weaver, C. P., Werth, D., Pielke, R. A., Rabin, R., Pitman, A. J. & Silva-Dias, M. A. F. (2004) The regional climate in *Vegetation, Water, Humans and the Climate*. (Kabat, P. C., M.; Dirmeyer, P.A.; Gash, J.H.C.; Guenni, L.B.; Meybeck, M.; Sr. Pielke, R.A.; Vorosmarty, C. J.; Hutjes, R.W.A. & Lutkemeier, S., ed) pp. 22-37, Springer Verlag, Londres.
81. Avissar, R. & Werth, D. (2005) Global hydroclimatological teleconnections resulting from tropical deforestation, *Journal of Hydrometeorology*. 6, 134 - 145.
82. Azevedo-Ramos, C., Carvalho-Jr., O. & Amaral, B. D. (2006) Short-term effects of reduced-impact logging on eastern Amazon fauna, *Forest Ecology & Management*. 232, 26-35.
83. Baker, T., Phillips, O. L., Malhi, Y., Almeida, S., Arroyo, L., Di Fiore, A., Erwin, T., Higuchi, N., Killeen, T. J., Laurance, S. G., Laurance, W. F., Lewis, S. L., Monteagudo, A., Neill, D. A., Vargas, P. N., Pitman, N. C. A., Silva, N. M. & Martínez, R. V. (2004) Increasing biomass in Amazonian forest plots., *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society, Series B*. 359, 353 - 365.
84. Baker, T. R., Phillips, O. L., Laurance, W. F., Pitman, N. C. A., Almeida, S., Arroyo, L., Di Fiore, A., Erwin, T., Higuchi, N., Killeen, T. J., Laurance, S. G., Nascimento, H., Monteagudo, A., Neill, D. A., Silva, J. N. M. & Vasquez-Martinez, R. (No prelo, 2005.) Functional composition and carbon cycling in Amazonian forests in, *Functional Ecology*,



Ministério da
Ciência e Tecnologia



85. Baker, T. R., Phillips, O. L., Malhi, Y., Almeida, S., Arroyo, L., Di Fiore, A., Killeen, T., Laurance, S. G., Laurance, W. F., Lewis, S. L., Lloyd, J., Monteagudo, A., Neill, D. A., Patiño, S., Pitman, N. C. A., Silva, N. & Martínez, R. V. (2004) Variation in wood density determines spatial patterns in Amazonian forest biomass, *Global Change Biology*. 10, 545–562.
86. Ballester, M. V. R., Krusche, A. V., Victoria, R. L., Montebelo, A. A., Leite, N. K., Victoria, D. C. & Richey, J. E. (2005) Uso de geoprocessamento em estudos de ecossistemas fluviais in *Lições de Limnologia* (Roland, F., Cesar, D. & Marinho, M., eds) pp. 433-460, Rima Editora, São Carlos.
87. Ballester, M. V. R., Victoria, D. C., Krusche, A. V., Coburn, R., Victoria, R. L., Richey, J. E., Logsdon, M. G., Mayorga, E. & Matricardi, E. (2003) A remote sensing/GIS-based physical template to understand the biogeochemistry of the Ji-Paraná river basin (Western Amazônia), *Remote Sensing of Environment*. 87, 429 - 445.
88. Barbosa, R. I. & Fearnside, P. M. (2000) Erosão do solo na Amazônia: estudo de caso na região do Apiaú, Roraima, Brasil., *Acta Amazônica*. 30, 601-613.
89. Barbosa, R. I. & Fearnside, P. M. (2000) Queima de pastagens em Roraima, Amazônia Brasileira: dinâmica de curto prazo dos nutrientes no solo. in *Boletim do Museu Integrado de Roraima* pp. 9-16
90. Barbosa, R. I. & Fearnside, P. M. (2003) Burning of pasture in Amazonia: Short-term changes in soil carbon stocks., *Brazilian Journal of Ecology*. 8, 11-16.
91. Barbosa, R. I. & Fearnside, P. M. (2004) Fire frequency and area burned in the Roraima savannas of Brazilian Amazonia., *Forest Ecology and Management*. 204, 371-384.
92. Barbosa, R. I. & Fearnside, P. M. (2005) Above-ground biomass and the fate of carbon after burning in the savannas of Roraima, Brazilian Amazonia., *Forest Ecology and Management*. 216, 295-316.
93. Barros, E., Neves, A., Blanchart, E., Fernandes, E. C., Wandelli, E. & Lavelle, P. (2003) Development of the soil macrofauna community under silvopastoral and agrosilvicultural systems in Amazonia., *Pedobiologia*. 47, 273 - 280.
94. Batistella, M. & Brondizio, E. S. (2004) Uma estratégia integrada de monitoramento e análise do impacto ambiental de assentamentos rurais na Amazônia. in *Avaliação e contabilização de impactos ambientais*. (Romeiro, A. R., ed) pp. 74-86, Ed. Unicamp, Campinas.
95. Batistella, M., Brondizio, E. S. & Moran, E. F. (2000) Comparative analysis of landscape fragmentation in Rondonia, Brazilian Amazon., *International Archives of Photogrammetry and Remote Sensing*. 33.
96. Batistella, M. & Moran, E. F. (2005) Dimensões humanas do uso e cobertura das terras na Amazônia: uma contribuição do LBA., *Acta Amazonica*. 35, 239-247.
97. Batistella, M. & Moran, E. F. (No prelo, 2006) A heterogeneidade das mudanças de uso e cobertura das terras na Amazônia: em busca de um mapa da estrada. in: Araújo, R. (Ed.). São Paulo: EDUSP.,
98. Batistella, M., Robeson, S. & Moran, E. F. (2003) Settlement design, forest fragmentation, and landscape change in Rondonia, Amazonia., *Photogrammetric Engineering & Remote Sensing*. 69, 805 - 812.
99. Bechtold, P., Chaboureaud, J. P., Beljaars, A., Betts, A. K., Miller, M., Köhler, M., Miller, M. & Redelsperger, J. L. (2004) The simulation of the diurnal cycle of convective precipitation over land in a global model., *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*. 130, 3119 - 3137.
100. Becker, B. (2001) Revisão das políticas de ocupação da Amazônia: é possível identificar modelos para projetar cenários?, *Parcerias estratégicas*. 12, 135-159.
101. Becker, B. (2004) Estudo envolvendo proposta de ciência e tecnologia para Amazônia, *Parcerias estratégicas*. 17, 289-310.
102. Belger, L. & Forsberg, B. R. (2006) Factors controlling Hg levels in two predatory fish species in the Negro river basin, Brazilian Amazon, *Science of the Total Environment*. 367, 451-459.
103. Benedetti, M. F., Ranville, J. F., Ponthieu, M. & Pinheiro, J. P. (2002) Field flow fractionation characterization and binding properties of particulate and colloidal organic matter from the Rio Amazon and Rio Negro, *Organic Geochemistry*. 33, 269 - 279.
104. Berbert, M. L. C. & Costa, M. H. (2003) Climate change after tropical deforestation: Seasonal variability of surface albedo and its effects on precipitation change., *Journal of Climate*. 16, 2099 - 2104.
105. Bernardes, M. C., Martinelli, L. A., Krusche, A. V., Gudeman, J., Moreira, M., Victoria, R. L., Ometto, J. P. H. B., Ballester, M. V. R., Aufdenkampe, A. K., Richey, J. E. & Hedges, J. I. (2004) Organic matter composition of rivers of the Ji-Paraná basin (southwest Amazon basin) as a function of land use changes. Rivérine organic matter composition as a function of a land use changes, southwest Amazon., *Ecological Applications*. 14, 263 - 279.
106. Bernoux, M., Carvalho, M. D. S., Volkoff, B. & Cerri, C. C. (2001) CO2 emission from mineral soils following land-cover change in Brazil., *Global Change Biology*. 7, 779-787.
107. Bernoux, M., Carvalho, M. D. S., Volkoff, B. & Cerri, C. C. (2002) Brazil's soil carbon stocks, *Soil Science Society of America Journal*. 66, 888 - 896.
108. Bernoux, M., Cerri, C. C., Cerri, C. E. P., Siqueira Neto, M., Metay, A., Perrin, A., Scopel, E., Blavet, D., Piccolo, M. C. & Pavei, M. A. (2006) Cropping systems, carbon sequestration and erosion in Brazil, a review., *Agronomy for Sustainable Development*. 26, 1-8.
109. Bernoux, M., Cerri, C. C., Feller, C., Eschenbrenner, V. & Cerri, C. E. P. (Submetido, 2004.) Soil carbon sequestration: definition and problems. in, *Global Biochemical Cycles*,
110. Bernoux, M., Cerri, C. C., Volkoff, B., Carvalho, M. C. S., Feller, C., Cerri, C. E. P., Eschenbrenner, V., Piccolo, M. C. & Feigl, B. (2005) Gaz à effet de serre et stockage du carbone par les sols, inventaire au niveau du Brésil., *Cahiers Agricultures*. 14, 96 - 100.
111. Bernoux, M. & Cerri, C. E. P. (2005) Geochemistry: Soil Organic components in *Encyclopedia of Analytical Science*. (Worsfold, P. J. T., A. & Poole, C.F., ed) pp. 203 - 208.
112. Bernoux, M., Feller, C., Cerri, C. C., & E. V. & Cerri, C. E. P. (2005) Soil carbon sequestration in *Erosion & Carbon Dynamics. Advances in Soil Science*. (Roose, E., Lal, R., Feller, C., Barthès, B. & Stewart, B., eds) pp. 13-22 CRC Publisher, USA.
113. Bernoux, M., Feller, C., Eschenbrenner, V., Cerri, C. C. & Cerri, C. E. P. (2004) Séquestration du carbone dans le sol, *Bulletin du Reseau Erosion*. 22, 29 - 42.
114. Bernoux, M., Graça, P. M. L. A., Cerri, C. C., Fearnside, P. M., Feigl, B. J. & Piccolo, M. C. (2001) Carbon storage in biomass and soils. in *The Biogeochemistry of the Amazon Basin*. (McClain, M. E. V., R.L. & Richey, J.E., ed) pp. 165-184, Oxford University Press, New York, USA.
115. Betts, A. K. (2000) Idealized model for equilibrium boundary layer over land., *Journal of Hydrometeorology*. 1, 507 - 523.



Ministério da
Ciência e Tecnologia



116. Betts, A. K. (2004) Understanding hydrometeorology using global models., *Bulletin of American Meteorological Society*. 85, 1673 - 1688.
117. Betts, A. K. (2004) The diurnal cycle over land, in forests at the land-atmosphere interface. in *Forests at the Land-Atmosphere Interface* (Mencuccini, M. G., J.; Moncrieff, J. & McNaughton, K., ed) pp. 73 - 93, Oxford University Press, Oxford.
118. Betts, A. K. (2006) Understanding hydrometeorology using global models and surface observations in pp. 00699Geophysical Research Abstracts.
119. Betts, A. K., Ball, J. H., Viterbo, P., Dai, A. & Marengo, J. A. (2005) Hydrometeorology of the Amazon in ERA-40., *Journal of Hydrometeorology*. 6, 764-774.
120. Betts, A. K., Fuentes, J. D., Garstang, M. & Ball, J. H. (2002) Surface diurnal cycle and boundary layer structure over Rondônia during the rainy season., *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 107, 13-1 a 13-14.
121. Betts, A. K., Gatti, L. V., Cordova, A. M., Silva-Dias, M. A. F. & Fuentes, J. D. (2002) Transport of ozone to the surface by convective downdrafts at night., *Journal of Geophysical Research - Atmospheres*. 107, 17-1 a 17-6.
122. Betts, A. K. & Jakob, C. (2002) Evaluation of the diurnal cycle of precipitation, surface thermodynamics, and surface fluxes in the ECMWF model using LBA data., *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 107, 14-1 a 14-8.
123. Betts, A. K. & Jakob, C. (2002) Study of diurnal cycle of convective precipitation over Amazonia using a single column model, *Journal of Geophysical Research*. 107, doi:10.1029/2002JD002264.
124. Betts, A. K. & Viterbo, P. (2005) Land-surface, boundary layer and cloud-field coupling over the south-western Amazon in ERA-40., *Journal of Geophysical Research*. 110, D14108.
125. Betts, R. A., Cox, P. M., Collins, M., Harris, P. P., Huntingford, C. & Jones, C. D. (2004) The role of ecosystem-atmosphere interactions in simulated Amazonian precipitation decrease and forest dieback under global climate warming, *Theoretical and Applied Climatology*. 78, 157 - 175.
126. Bevis, M., Alsdorf, D., Kendrick, E., Fortes, L. P., Forsberg, B. R., Smalley-Jr, R. & Becker, J. (2005) Seasonal fluctuation in the mass of the Amazon River system and Earth's elastic response., *Geophysical Research Letters*. 32, L16308, doi:10.1029/2005GL023491.
127. Bezerra, L., Silva, E. M. & Klink, C. A. (No prelo, 2005) Disponibilidade de água e evapotranspiração e ecossistemas do Cerrado brasileiro. in: M. Ataroff \& J.F. Silva. (Org.). Dinamica hidrica en sistemas neotropicales. Investigaciones en dinamica hidrica de la red RICAS. Merida,
128. Bhattacharya, D. K., Brondizio, E. S., Spiemberg, M., Ghosh, A., Traverse, M., Castro, F., Morsello, C. & Siqueira, A. (No prelo, 2005.) Cultural services in, The Millennium Ecosystem Assessment, Responses Working Group. Chapter 14. Washington: Island Press.,
129. Bian, L. & Walsh, S. J. (2002) Characterizing and modeling landscape dynamics: an introduction, *Photogrammetric Engineering and Remote Sensing*. 68, 999-1000.
130. Bierregaard, R. O., Laurance, W. F., Gascon, C., Benitez-Malvido, P. M., Fearnside, P. M., Fonseca, C. R., Ganade, G., Malcolm, J. R., Martins, M. B., Mori, S., Oliveira, M., Merona, J. R., Scariot, A., Spironello, W. & Williamson, B. (2001) Principles of forest fragmentation and conservation in the Amazon in *Lessons from Amazonia: Ecology and Conservation of a Fragmented Forest*. (Bierregaard, R. O. G., C.; Lovejoy, T.E. & Mesquita, R., ed) pp. 371 - 385, Yale University Press, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
131. Biggs, T. W., Dunne, T., Domingues, T. F. & Martinelli, L. A. (2002) Relative influence of natural watershed properties and human disturbance on stream solute concentrations in the southwestern Brazilian Amazon basin, *Water Resources Research*. 38, 1-25.
132. Biggs, T. W., Dunne, T. & Martinelli, L. A. (2004) Natural controls and human impacts on stream nutrients concentrations in a deforested region of the Brazilian Amazon basin., *Biogeochemistry*. 68, 227 - 257.
133. Biggs, T. W., Dunne, T. & Muraoka, T. (2006) Transport of water, solutes and nutrients from a pasture hillslope, southwestern Brazilian Amazon *Hydrological Processes* 20, 2527-2547.
134. Bilsborrow, R. (2003) Cambios Demográficos y el Medio Ambiente en la Región Amazónica de los Países Andinos (Demographic Change and the Environment in the Amazon Region of the Andean Countries) in *Amazonia: Procesos Demográficos y Ambientales (The Amazon Region: Demographic and Environmental Processes)*. (Aramburu, C. & Bedoya, E., eds), Consorcio de Investigaciones Económicas y Sociales, Lima, Peru.
135. Bilsborrow, R. E. (2002) Migration, population change, and the rural environment. in *Ssummer* pp. 69-94ECSP Report
136. Bilsborrow, R. E. (2002) Population, Environmental Change, and Security Migration in *Population Change, and the Rural Environment* pp. 50, The Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars.
137. Bilsborrow, R. E. (Submetido, 2006) Population and the Environment: A Case Study of the Ecuadorian Amazon. in, Rome: UN Food and Agricultural Organization,
138. Birkett, C. M., Mertes, L. A. K., Dunne, T., Costa, M. H. & Jasinski, M. J. (2002) Surface water dynamics in the Amazon Basin: application of satellite radar altimetry., *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 107, 50-1 a 50-21.
139. Birkett, C. M., Mertes, L. A. K., Dunne, T., Costa, M. H. & Jasinski, M. J. (2003) Surface water dynamics in the Amazon Basin: Application of satellite radar altimetry. in pp. 04373Geophysical Research Abstracts.
140. Blazso, M., Janitsek, S., Gelencser, A., Artaxo, P., Graham, B. & Andreae, M. O. (2003) Study of tropical organic aerosol by thermally assisted alkylation-gas chromatography mass spectrometry, *Journal of Analytical and Applied Pyrolysis*. 68, 351 - 369.
141. Bohlman, S. A., Laurance, W. F., Laurance, S. G., Nascimento, H. E. M., Fearnside, P. M. & Andrade, A. (Submetido, 2005) The role of soils and geographic distance in determining community plant diversity and individual species abundances in central Amazonia./ Effects of soils, topography and geographic distance in structuring central Amazonian tree communities in, *Journal of Ecology*,
142. Boian, C., Kirchoff, V. W. J. H., Munger, W., Saleska, S. R. & Wofsy, S. C. (No prelo, 2006) Very high CO₂ mixing ratios at a primary forest site in, RBMet, Edição especial LBA,
143. Bolzan, M. J. A., Ramos, F. M., Sá, L. D. A., Rodrigues-Neto, C. & Rosa, R. R. (2002) Analysis of fine-scale canopy turbulence within and above an Amazon forest using Tsallis' generalized thermostatics., *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 107, 20-1 a 20-7.



Ministério da
Ciência e Tecnologia



144. Borken, W., Savage, K., Davidson, E. A. & Trumbore, S. E. (2006) Effects of experimental drought on soil respiration and radiocarbon efflux from a temperate forest soil, *Global Change Biology*. 12, 177–193.
145. Botta, A. & Foley, J. A. (2002) Effects of climate variability and disturbances on the Amazonian terrestrial ecosystems dynamics., *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*. 16, 1070.
146. Botta, A., Ramankutty, N. & Foley, J. A. (2002) Long-term variations of climate and carbon fluxes over the Amazon basin., *Geophysical Research Letters*. 29, 1319.
147. Boucek, B. & Moran, E. F. (2004) Inferring the behavior of households from remotely sensed changes in land cover: Current methods and future directions. in *Spatially Integrated Social Science* (Goodchild, M. F. J., D.G., ed) pp. 23 - 47, Oxford University Press, New York.
148. Brando, P., Ray, D., Nepstad, D., Cardinot, G., Curran, L. & Oliveira, R. (2006) Effects of partial throughfall exclusion on the phenology of *Coussarea racemosa* (Rubiaceae) in an east-central Amazon rainforest, *Oecologia*. 150, 181–189.
149. Brondizio, E. (2005) Intraregional analysis of land use change in the Amazon. in *Seeing the Forest and the Trees: Human-environment Interactions in Forest Ecosystems* (Moran, E. O., E., ed) pp. 223-252, MIT Press, Cambridge.
150. Brondizio, E. (No prelo, 2005) De comida basica a comida da moda: Mudancas de ciclos e oportunidades na cadeia produtiva do fruto do Acai. in: Zarín, D. (ed.). Florestas Produtivas nos Trópicos. Belém: Editora do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi .
151. Brondizio, E. S. (1999) Agroforestry intensification in the Amazon estuary. in *Managing the globalized environment: local strategies to secure livelihoods*. (Granfelt, T., ed) pp. 88 - 113, Intermediate technology Publications, London, UK.
152. Brondizio, E. S. (2002) La dimension humana de la vegetación secundaria en la Amazonia. in *Ecología y conservación de bosques neotropicales*. (Guariguata, M. K., G., ed) pp. 598pp, Libro Universitario Regional, Cartago, Costa Rica.
153. Brondizio, E. S. (2003) Revisiting Amazonian Circa 1492, *Science*. 302, 2067-2068.
154. Brondizio, E. S. (2004) Agriculture intensification, economic identity, and shared invisibility in Amazonian peasantry: Caboclos and colonists in comparative perspective., *Culture and Agriculture*. 26, 1 - 24.
155. Brondizio, E. S. (2004) From staple to fashion food: shifting cycles and shifting opportunities in the development of the acai fruit (*Euterpe oleracea* Mart.) economy in the Amazon estuary. in *Working forests in the American tropics: Conservation through sustainable management?* (Zarín, D., ed) pp. 339 - 365, Columbia University Press, New York, USA.
156. Brondizio, E. S. (2006) Footprints of the past, landscapes of the future: historical ecology and the analysis of land use change in the Amazon in *Time and Complexity in the Neotropical Lowlands: Studies in historical ecology*. (Balée, W. & Erikson, C., eds), Columbia University Press, Nova York.
157. Brondizio, E. S. (2006) Intensificação agrícola, identidade econômica, e invisibilidade de pequenos produtores Amazônicos: caboclos e colonos em uma perspectiva comparativa in *Sociedades Caboclas Amazônicas: Modernidade e Invisibilidade*. (Adams, C., Murrieta, R. S. S. & Neves, W. A., eds), Annablume, São Paulo.
158. Brondizio, E. S., McCracken, S. D., Moran, E. F., A.D., S., Nelson, D. R. & Rodriguez-Pedraza, C. (2002) The colonist footprint: toward a conceptual framework of land use and deforestation trajectories among small farmers in the Amazonian frontier. in *Deforestation and land use in the Amazon*. (Wood, C. H. P., R., ed) pp. 133-161, University Press of Florida, Florida, USA.
159. Brondizio, E. S., Safar, C. A. M. & Siqueira, A. D. (2002) The urban market of Acai fruit (*Euterpe oleracea* Mart.) and rural land use change: Ethnographic insights into the role of price and land tenure constraining agricultural choices in the Amazon estuary., *Urban Ecosystems*. 6, 67-97.
160. Brown, I. F. (2006) Monitoring fires in southwestern Amazonian rain forests, *EOS, TRANSACTIONS, AMERICAN GEOGRAPHICAL UNION*. 87, 253–264.
161. Brown, I. F., Kainer, K. & Amaral, E. (2001) Extractive reserves and participatory research as factors in the biogeochemistry of the Amazon Basin. in *The biogeochemistry of the Amazon Basin*. (McClain, M. E. V., R. & Richey, J.E., ed) pp. 122-138, Oxford University Press, New York, USA.
162. Brown, I. F., Schroeder, W., Setzer, A., Maldonado, M., Pantoja, N., Duarte, A. & Marengo, J. (2006) Fires in rain forests of southwestern Amazonia: Multi-national satellite imagery for monitoring and for informing the public., *EOS Transactions*. 87, 253- 264.
163. Bruno, R. D., Rocha, H. R., Freitas, H. C., Goulden, M. L. & Miller, S. D. (2006) Soil moisture dynamics in an eastern Amazonian tropical forest, *Hydrological Processes*. 20, 2477-2489.
164. Bulbovas, P., Souza, S. R., Moraes, R. M., Luizão, F. & Artaxo, P. (No prelo, 2006) Respostas de *Glycine max* 'Tracajá' exposta ao ozônio sob condições controladas in, *Acta Amazônica*,
165. Burke, R. A., Molina, M., Cox, J. E., Osher, L. J. & Piccolo, M. C. (2003) Stable carbon isotope ratio and composition of microbial fatty acids in tropical soils., *Journal of Environmental Quality*. 32, 198-206.
166. Bustamante, M. M. C., Martinelli, L. A., Silva, D. A., Camargo, P. B., Klink, C. A., Domingues, T. F. & Santos, R. V. (2004) N-15 natural abundance in woody plants and soils of central Brazilian savannas (Cerrado). *Ecological Applications*. 14, 200-213.
167. Bustamante, M. M. C., Medina, E., Asner, G. P., Nardoto, G. B. & Garcia-Montiel, D. C. (2006) Nitrogen cycling in tropical and temperate savannas, *Biogeochemistry*. 79, 209–237.
168. Caldas, M., Walker, R. T., Shirota, R., Perz, S. & Skole, D. (2003) Ciclo de vida da família e desmatamento na Amazônia: combinando informações de sensoriamento remoto com dados primários., *Revista Brasileira de Economia*. 57, 683-711.
169. Calède, J., Guyot, J. L., Ronchail, J., Hélène-Niel, Y. L. H. & Oliveira, E. (2004) Evolution du débit de l'Amazone à Óbidos de 1903 à 1999, *Hydrological Sciences Journal*. 49, 85–97.
170. Callède, J., Guyot, J. L., Ronchail, J., Molinier, M. & Oliveira, E. (2002) L'Amazone à Óbidos (Brésil). Etude statistique des débits et bilan hydrologique., *Hydrological Sciences Journal*. 47, 321-333.
171. Callède, J., Kosuth, P., Guyot, J. L. & Guimarães, V. (2000) Discharge determination by acoustic doppler current profilers (ADCP): a moving bottom error correction method and its application on the river Amazon at Óbidos., *Hydrological Sciences Journal*. 45, 911-924.
172. Callède, J., Kosuth, P. & Oliveira, E. (2001) Etablissement de la relation hauteur-débit de l'Amazone à Óbidos : méthode de la dénivelée normale à géométrie variable., *Hydrological Sciences Journal*. 46, 451-463.



Ministério da
Ciência e Tecnologia



173. Câmara, G., Aguiar, A. P. D., Escada, M. I., Amaral, S., Carneiro, T., Monteiro, A. M. V., Araújo, R., Vieira, I., Becker, B., Laurance, W. F., Fearnside, P. M., Albernaz, A. K. M., Vasconcelos, H. L. & Ferreira, L. V. (2005) Amazonian deforestation models. *Science*. 307, 1043-1044.
174. Camargo, P. B., Trumbore, S. E., Martinelli, L. A., Davidson, E. A., Nepstad, D. C. & Victoria, R. L. (1999) Soil carbon dynamics in regrowing forest of eastern Amazonia., *Global Change Biology*.
175. Campos, I. O., Mercier, F., Maheu, C., Cochonneau, G., Kosuth, P., Blitzkow, D. & Cazenave, A. (2001) Temporal variations of river basin waters from Topex/Poseidon satellite altimetry: application to the Amazon Basin., *Earth and Planetary Sciences*. 333, 633-643.
176. Candido, L., Gan, M. A. & Manzi, A. O. (No prelo, 2006) Sensibilidade da Zona de Convergência do Atlântico Sul (ZCAS) à condição hídrica do solo: um estudo de caso in, RBMet, edição especial LBA,
177. Cardille, J. A. & Foley, J. A. (2003) Agricultural land-use change in Brazilian Amazonia between 1980 and 1995: Evidence from integrated satellite and census data., *Remote Sensing of Environment*. 87, 551-562.
178. Cardille, J. A., Foley, J. A. & Costa, M. H. (2002) Characterizing patterns of agricultural land use in Amazonia by merging satellite classifications and census data., *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*. 16, 1045.
179. Cardinot, G. K., Nepstad, D., Moutinho, P., Dias-Filho, M., Davidson, E. & Viana, N. (2000) De que modo El Niño influencia a Amazônia? in *Tópicos Atuais em Botânica*. (Cavalocanti, T. & Walter, B. M. T., eds) pp. 400, Brasília.
180. Cardoso, M. F. & Hurtt, G. C. (2000) Fire and land cover dynamics in Amazonia. in pp. 14-16IGBP BAHC NEWS.
181. Cardoso, M. F., Hurtt, G. C., Moore, B., Nobre, C. A. & Prins, E. M. (2003) Projecting future fire activity in Amazonia, *Global Change Biology*. 9, 656-669.
182. Cardoso, M. F., Hurtt, G. C., Moore III, B., Nobre, C. A. & Bain, H. (2005) Field work and statistical analyses for enhanced interpretation of satellite fire data., *Remote Sensing of Environment*. 96, 212-227.
183. Carmo, J. B., Andrade, C. A., Cerri, C. C. & Piccolo, M. C. (2005) Disponibilidade de nitrogênio e fluxos de N₂O a partir de solo sob pastagem após aplicação de herbicida, *Revista Brasileira de Ciência do Solo*. 29, 735-746.
184. Carmo, J. B., Andrade, C. A., Cerri, C. E. P. & Cerri, C. C. (No prelo, 2005) Nitrogen dynamics in amazon soils under pasture and the relation to N₂O flux to the atmosphere. A Review. in, *Scientia Agricola*,
185. Carmo, J. B. & Higuchi, N. (Submetido, 2006) Nitrogen dynamics in Amazonian soils under pasture and the relation to n₂o flux to the atmosphere – A review in, *Outlook on Agriculture*,
186. Carmo, J. B., Keller, M., Dias, J. D., Camargo, P. B. & Crill, P. (2006) A source of methane from upland forests in the Brazilian Amazon., *Geophysical Research Letters*. 33.
187. Carmo, J. B., Neill, C., Garcia-Montiel, D. C., Piccolo, M. C., Cerri, C. C., Steudler, P. A., Andrade, C. A., Passianoto, C. C., Feigl, B. J. & Melillo, J. M. (2005) Nitrogen dynamics during till and no-till pasture restoration sequences in Rondônia, Brazil., *Nutrient Cycling in Agroecosystems*. 71, 213-225.
188. Carneiro-Filho, A., Manzi, A. O., Santos, J., Rocha, R. M. & Higuchi, N. (2004) A floresta e o clima in *A floresta amazônica e suas múltiplas dimensões – uma proposta de educação ambiental*. (Higuchi, M. I. G. H., N., ed) pp. 73-92, Instituto Nacional de Pesquisas da Amazônia, Manaus, Amazonas, Brasil.
189. Carreiras, J. M. B., Pereira, J. M. C., Campagnolo, M. L. & Shimabukuro, Y. E. (2006) Assessing the extent of agriculture/pasture and secondary succession forest in the Brazilian Legal Amazon using SPOT VEGETATION data., *Remote Sensing of Environment*. 101, 283–298.
190. Carswell, F. E., Costa, A. L., Palheta, M., Malhi, Y., Meir, P., Costa, J. P. R., Ruivo, M. L., Leal, L. S. M., Costa, J. M. N., Clement, R. J. & Grace, J. (2002) Seasonality in CO₂ and H₂O flux at an eastern Amazonian rain forest., *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 107, 30-1 a 30-16.
191. Carswell, F. E., Meir, P., Wandelli, E. V., Bonates, L. C. M., Kruijt, B., Barbosa, E. M., Nobre, A. D., Grace, J. & Jarvis, P. G. (2000) Photosynthetic capacity in a central Amazonian rain forest., *Tree Physiology*. 20, 179 -186.
192. Carvalho, G. (2006) Environmental resistance and the politics of energy development in the Brazilian Amazon, *The Journal of Environment & Development*. 15, 245-268.
193. Carvalho, G., Barros, A. C., Moutinho, P. & Nepstad, D. (2001) Sensitive development could protect Amazonia instead of destroying it, *Nature*. 409, 131.
194. Carvalho, G., Moutinho, P., Nepstad, D., Mattos, L. & Santilli, M. (2004) An Amazon perspective on the forest-climate connection: opportunity for climate mitigation, conservation and development?, *Environment, development and sustainability*. 6, 163-174.
195. Carvalho, G., Nepstad, D., McGrath, D., M.D.V.; D., Santilli, M. & Barros, A. C. (2002) Frontier expansion in the Amazon: Balancing development and sustainability., *Environment*. 44, 34-45.
196. Carvalho, L. M. V. & Jones, C. (2001) A satellite method to identify structural properties of mesoscale convective systems based on maximum spatial correlation tracking technique (MASCOTTE). *Journal of Applied Meteorology*. 40, 1683-1701.
197. Carvalho, L. M. V., Jones, C. & Silva-Dias, M. A. F. (2002) Intraseasonal large-scale circulations and mesoscale convective activity in tropical South America during the TRMM-LBA campaign., *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 107, 8-1 a 8-20.
198. Carvalho, L. M. V., Lavallee, D. & Jones, C. (2002) Multifractal properties of evolving convective systems over tropical South America., *Geophysical Research Letters*. 29, 1-4.
199. Carvalho, L. M. V. & Silva-Dias, M. A. F. (2000) Sensibilidade das dimensões fractais de contagem de caixa às imagens de satélite com diferentes resoluções espaciais., *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia*. 15, 89-101.
200. Castilho, C. V., Magnusson, W. E., Araújo, R. N. O., Luizão, R. C. C., Luizão, F. J., Lima, A. P. & Higuchi, N. (2006) Variation in aboveground tree live biomass in a central Amazonian Forest: Effects of soil and topography, *Forest Ecology & Management*. 234, 85–96.
201. Castro, F., Silva-Forsberg, M. C., Wilson, W., Brondizio, E. S. & Moran, E. F. (2002) The use of remotely sensed data in rapid rural assessment, *Field methods*. 14, 243-269.
202. Cattanio, J. H., Davidson, E. A., Nepstad, D. C., Verchot, L. V. & Ackerman, I. L. (2002) Unexpected results of a pilot throughfall exclusion experiment on soil emissions of CO₂, CH₄, N₂O, and NO in eastern Amazonia., *Biology and Fertility of Soils*. 36, 102-108.
203. Cavalcanti, I. F. A., Marengo, J. Á., Satyamurty, P., Trosnikov, I., Bonatti, J. P., Nobre, C. A., Dalmeida, C., Sampaio, G., Cunningham, C. A. C., Camargo, H. & Sanches, M. B. (2002) Global climatological features in a simulation using CPTEC/COLA AGCM., *Journal of Climate*. 15, 2965–2988.



Ministério da
Ciência e Tecnologia



204. Cerri, C. C., Bernoux, M., Carvalho, M. C. S., Volkoff, B., Cerri, C. E. P., Feller, C., Piccolo, M. C., Eschenbrenner, V. & Feigl, B. J. (2005) Gases do efeito estufa e estoques de carbono nos solos: inventário no Brasil., *Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira*.
205. Cerri, C. C., Bernoux, M., Cerri, C. E. P. & Feller, C. (2004) Carbon cycling anual sequestration opportunities in South America: the case of Brazil., *Soil Use and Management*. 20, 248-254.
206. Cerri, C. C., Bernoux, M., Cerri, C. E. P. & Paustian, K. (2005) Impact of climate change on SOM status in cattle pasture in western Brazilian Amazon. in *Climate Change and Global Food Security*. (Lal, R. S., B.; Uphoff, N. & Hansen, D.O., ed) pp. 223-240, Boca Raton, Taylor & Francis, London, UK.
207. Cerri, C. C., Cerri, C. E. P., Bernoux, M. & Lal, R. (No prelo, 2004) Challenges and opportunities of soil carbon sequestration in Latin America. in, *Advances in Soil Science*,
208. Cerri, C. C., Cerri, C. E. P., Davidson, E. A., Bernoux, M. & Feller, C. (2004) A ciência do solo e o sequestro de carbono. in pp. 29-34 Boletim Informativo Sociedade Brasileira de Ciência do Solo.
209. Cerri, C. C., Melillo, J. M., Feigl, B. J., Piccolo, M. C., Neill, C., Steudler, P. A., Carvalho, M. C. S., Godinho, V. P., Cerri, C. E. P. & Bernoux, M. (2005) Recent history of the agriculture of the Brazilian Amazon Basin: prospects for sustainable development and a first look at the biogeochemical consequences of pasture reformation., *Outlook on Agriculture*. 34, 215-223.
210. Cerri, C. C., Mellilo, J. M., Feigl, B., Piccolo, M. C., Neill, C., Steudler, P. A., Godinho, V., Cerri, C. E. P. & Bernoux, M. (No prelo, 2004) Biogeochemical consequences of pasture reformation in the Brazilian Amazon. in, *Outlook on Agriculture*,
211. Cerri, C. E. P., Bernoux, A., Chaplot, V., Volkoff, B., Victoria, R. L., Melillo, J. M., Paustian, K. & Cerri, C. C. (2004) Assessment of soil property spatial variation in an Amazon pasture: Basis for selecting an agronomic experimental area., *Geoderma*. 123, 51-68.
212. Cerri, C. E. P., Cerri, C. C., Bernoux, M., Volkoff, B. & Rondon, M. A. (2005) Potential of soil carbon sequestration in Amazonian tropical rain forest, *Advances in Soil Science*. 1, 123-130.
213. Cerri, C. E. P., Cerri, C. C., Paustian, K., Bernoux, M. & Mellilo, J. M. (2004) Combining soil C and N spatial variability and modeling approaches for measuring and monitoring soil carbon sequestration., *Environmental Management*. 33, 274 - 288.
214. Cerri, C. E. P., Coleman, K., Jenkinson, D. S., Bernoux, M., Victoria, R. & Cerri, C. C. (2003) Modeling soil carbon from forest and pasture ecosystems of Amazon, Brazil., *Soil Science Society of America Journal*. 67, 1879-1887.
215. Cerri, C. E. P., Paustian, K., Bernoux, M., Victoria, R. L., Melillo, J. M. & Cerri, C. C. (2004) Modeling changes in soil organic matter in Amazon forest to pasture conversion with the Century model., *Global Change Biology*. 10, 815-832.
216. Cerri, C. E. P., Piccolo, M. C., Feigl, B. J., Paustian, K., Cerri, C. C., Victoria, R. L. & Mellilo, J. M. (2006) Interrelationships among soil total C and N, microbial biomass, trace gas fluxes, and internal N-cycling in soils under pasture of the Amazon region, *Journal of Sustainable Agriculture*. 27, 45-69.
217. Chambers, J. Q. (2001) The importance of tree age structure in Amazon rain forests. in *Lessons from Amazonia* (Bierregaard, R. G., C.; Santos, A.A. & Lovejoy, T., ed) pp. 68-78, Yale University Press, USA.
218. Chambers, J. Q., Higuchi, N. & Schimel, J. P. (1998) Ancient trees in Amazonia, *Nature*. 391, 135-136.
219. Chambers, J. Q., Higuchi, N., Schimel, J. P., Ferreira, L. V. & Melack, J. M. (2000) Decomposition and carbon cycling of dead trees in tropical forests of the central Amazon, *Oecologia*. 12, 380-388.
220. Chambers, J. Q., Higuchi, N., Teixeira, L. M., Santos, J., Laurance, S. G. & Trumbore, S. E. (2004) Response of tree biomass and wood litter to disturbance in a Central Amazon forest, *Oecologia*. 141, 596-614.
221. Chambers, J. Q., Higuchi, N., Tribuzy, E. S. & Trumbore, S. E. (2001) Carbon sink for a century: intact rainforests have a long-term storage capacity *Nature*. 410, 429.
222. Chambers, J. Q., Santos, J., Ribeiro, R. J. & Higuchi, N. (2001) Tree damage, allometric relationships, and above-ground net primary production in central Amazon forest., *Forest Ecology and Management*. 152, 73-84.
223. Chambers, J. Q., Schimel, J. P. & Nobre, A. D. (2001) Respiration from coarse wood litter in central Amazon forests, *Biogeochemistry*. 52, 115-131.
224. Chambers, J. Q. & Silver, W. L. (2004) Some aspects of ecophysiological and biogeochemical responses of tropical forests to atmospheric change, *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London Series-Biological Sciences*. 359, 463-476.
225. Chambers, J. Q., Tribuzy, E. S., Toledo, L. C., Crispim, B. F., Higuchi, N., Santos, J., Araújo, A. C., Kruijt, B., Nobre, A. D. & Trumbore, S. E. (2004) Respiration from a tropical forest ecosystem: partitioning of sources and low carbon use efficiency, *Ecological Applications*. 10, 72-88.
226. Chambers, J. Q. & Trumbore, S. E. (1999) An age-old problem, *Trends in Plant Science*. 4, 385-386.
227. Chand, D., Guyon, P., Artaxo, P., Schmid, O., Frank, G. P., Rizzo, L. V., Mayol-Bracero, O. L., Gatti, L. V. & Andreae, M. O. (2006) Optical and physical properties of aerosols in the boundary layer and free troposphere over the Amazon Basin during the biomass burning season, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics Discussions (ACPD)*. 5, 4373-4406.
228. Chapelon, N., Douville, H., Kosuth, P. & Oki, T. (2002) Off-line simulation of the Amazon water balance: a sensitivity study with implications for Global Soil Wetness Project, *Climate Dynamics*. 19, 141-154.
229. Chapman, B., Freeman, A. & Siqueira, P. (2002) The JERS Amazon Multi-season Mapping Study (JAMMS): observation strategies and data characteristics, *International Journal of Remote Sensing*. 23, 1427-1446.
230. Chapuis-Lardy, L., Wrage, N., Metay, A., Chotte, J. & Bernoux, M. (2006) Soils, a sink for N₂O? A review, *Global Change Biology*. 12, 1-17.
231. Chave, J., Andalo, C., Brown, S., Chambers, J. Q., Higuchi, N. & Nelson, B. W. (2005) Tree allometry and improved estimation of carbon stocks and balance in tropical forests., *Oecologia*. 145, 87-99.
232. Chaves, M. M., Pereira, J. S., Maroco, J., Rodrigues, M. L., Ricardo, C. P. P., Osório, M. L., Carvalho, I., Faria, T. & Pinheiro, C. (2002) How plants cope with water stress in the field photosynthesis and growth, *Annals of Botany*. 89, 907-916.
233. Chou, S. C., Tanajura, C. A. S., Xue, Y. & Nobre, C. A. (2002) Validation of the coupled ETA/SSIB model over South America, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 107, 56-1 a 56-20.
234. Chou, W. W., Wofsy, S. C., Harriss, R. C., Lin, J. C., Gerbig, C. & Sachse, G. W. (2002) Net fluxes of CO₂ in Amazonia derived from aircraft observations., *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 107, 4614.



Ministério da
Ciência e Tecnologia



235. Christensen, T. R. & Keller, M. (2003) Element interactions and trace gas exchange. in *Interactions of the major biogeochemical cycles: global change and human impacts*. (Melillo, J. M. F., C.B. & Moldan, B., ed) pp. 247-258, Island Press, Washington, DC.
236. Ciais, P., Janssens, I., Shvidenko, A., Wirth, C., Malhi, Y., Grace, J., Schulze, E. D., Heimann, M., Phillips, O. & Dolman, A. J. (2005) The potential for rising CO₂ to account for the observed uptake of carbon by tropical, temperate, and boreal forest biomes in *The carbon balance of forest biomes* (Griffiths, H. J., P.G., ed) pp. 109-150, Taylor and Francis, Oxford, UK.
237. Cifelli, R., Carey, L., Petersen, W. A. & Rutledge, S. A. (2004) An ensemble study of wet season convection in southwest Amazonia: Kinematics and implications for diabatic heating., *Journal of Climate*. 17, 4692-4707.
238. Cifelli, R., Petersen, W. A., Carey, L. D., Rutledge, S. A. & Silva-Dias, M. A. F. (2002) Radar observations of the kinematic, microphysical, and precipitation characteristics of two MCSs in TRMM LBA., *Journal of Geophysical Research - Atmospheres*. 107, 12-1 a 12-16.
239. Claeys, M., Graham, B., Vas, G., Wang, W., Vermeylen, R., Pashynska, V., Cafmeyer, J., Guyon, P., Andreae, M. O., Artaxo, P. & Maenhaut, W. (2004) Formation of secondary organic aerosols through photooxidation of isoprene, *Science*. 303, 1173-1176.
240. Clark, D. A. (2004) Sources or sinks? The responses of tropical forests to current and future climate and atmospheric composition, *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society*. 359, 477-491.
241. Clark, D. A., Brown, S., Kicklighter, D. W., Chambers, J. Q., Thomlinson, J. R. & Ni, J. (2001) Measuring net primary production in forests: Concepts and field methods, *Ecological Applications*. 11, 356-370.
242. Clark, D. A., Brown, S., Kicklighter, D. W., Chambers, J. Q., Thomlinson, J. R., Ni, J. & Holland, E. A. (2001) Net primary production in tropical forests: an evaluation and synthesis of existing field data, *Ecological Applications*. 11, 371-384.
243. Cochrane, M., Alencar, A., Schulze, M., Souza, C., Lefebvre, P. & Nepstad, D. (No prelo, 2005) Investigating the positive fire feedback in closed-canopy tropical forests in, In: Woods, C. & Porro, R. (eds.). Pattern and Process of Land Use and Forest Change in the Amazon. University of Florida, Gainesville, USA.,
244. Cochrane, M. A. (2001) Synergistic interactions between habitat fragmentation and fire in evergreen tropical forests, *Conservation Biology*. 15, 1515-1521.
245. Cochrane, M. A., Alencar, A., Schulze, M. D., Souza, C. M., Nepstad, D. C., Lefebvre, P. & Davidson, E. A. (1999) Positive feedbacks in the fire dynamic of closed canopy tropical forests, *Science*. 284, 1832-1835.
246. Cochrane, M. A. & Laurance, W. F. (2002) Fire as a large-scale edge effect in Amazonian forests, *Journal of Tropical Ecology*. 18, 311-325.
247. Cochrane, T. T. & Cochrane, T. A. (2006) Diversity of the land resources in the Amazonian state of Rondônia, Brazil, *Acta Amazonica*. 36, 91 - 102.
248. Coe, M. T. (2000) Modeling terrestrial hydrological systems at the continental scale: Testing the accuracy of an atmospheric GCM, *Journal of Climate*. 13, 686-704.
249. Coe, M. T., Costa, M. H., Botta, A. & Birkett, C. (2002) Long-term simulations of discharge and floods in the Amazon Basin., *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 107, 53-1 a 53-17.
250. Cohen, J. C. P. (2001) Projeto Desmata: impacto do desmatamento junto ao litoral atlântico da Amazônia in pp. 27-31 Boletim da Sociedade Brasileira de Meteorologia
251. Cohen, J. C. P., Sá, L. D. A., Nogueira, D. S. & Gandu, A. W. (No prelo, 2006) Jatos de baixos níveis acima da floresta amazônica em Caxiuanã (PA) in, RBMet, edição especial LBA,
252. Cordeiro, R. C., Turcq, B., Ribeiro, M. G., Lacerda, L. D., Capitaneo, J., Silva, A. O., Sifedine, A. & Moreira-Turcq, P. (2002) Forest fires indicators and mercury deposition in an intense land use change region in Brazilian Amazon (Alta Floresta, MT), *The Science of the Total Environment*. 293, 247-256.
253. Cordova, A. M., Longo, K., Freitas, S., Gatti, L. V., Artaxo, P., Prociópio, A., Silva-Dias, M. A. F. & Freitas, E. D. (2004) Nitrogen oxides measurements in an Amazon site and enhancements associated with a cold front., *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics Discussions (ACPD)*. 4, 2301-2331.
254. Correia, A., Delmas, R., Freydier, R., Simões, J., Taupin, J. D., Dupré, B. & Artaxo, P. (2003) Heavy metals in South America aerosol during 20th century from Illimani ice-core, Eastern Bolivian Andes., *Journal de Physique IV*. 107, 333-336.
255. Correia, A., Freydier, R., Delmas, R. J., Simões, J. C., Taupin, J. D., Dupré, B. & Artaxo, P. (2003) Trace elements in South America aerosol during 20th century inferred from a Nevado Illimani ice core, Eastern Bolivian Andes (6350 masl), *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*. 3, 1337-1352.
256. Correia, A. L., Almeida Castanho, A. D., Martins, J. V., Longo, K. M., Yamasoe, M. A. & Artaxo, P. (2006) Inferência de aerossóis in *O sensor MODIS e suas aplicações ambientais no Brasil* (Rudorff, B. F. T., Shimabukuro, Y. E. & Ceballos, J. C., eds), Bookimage.
257. Correia, F. W. S., Alvalá, R. C. S. & Manzi, A. O. (No prelo, 2006) Impacto das modificações da cobertura vegetal no balanço de água na Amazônia: um estudo com Modelo de Circulação Geral da Atmosfera (MCGA) in, RBMet, edição especial LBA,
258. Correia, F. W. S., Alvalá, R. C. S., Manzi, A. O., Gielow, R. & Kubota, P. Y. (2005) Calibração do "simplified simple biosphere model - SSiB" para áreas de pastagem e floresta na Amazônia com dados do LBA., *Acta Amazonica*. 35, 273-288.
259. Costa, A. A., Almeida, G. P. & Leal-Jr., J. B. V. (2003) Modeling of LBA/CLAIRE/SMOCC-2002 cloud microphysics - preliminary results in pp. 13683 Geophysical Research Abstracts.
260. Costa, A. A., Parente, J. C. O., Rosenfeld, D., Oliveira, C. J., Santos, A., Pinheiro, F. G. M., Dias, M., Andreae, M. O., Silverio, A. C. & Almeida, G. P. (2003) Highlights of the cloud microphysics LBA/CLAIRE/SMOCC-2002 component in pp. 13603-13603 Geophysical Research Abstracts.
261. Costa, A. A., Rosenfeld, D., Andreae, M. O., Silva Dias, M. A. F., Artaxo, P., Leal Jr., J. B. V., Pinheiro, F. G. M., Silva, E. M., Santos, A. C. S., Freud, E., Frank, G. P., Almeida, G. P. & Silvério, A. C. (Submetido, 2004) LBA-SMOCC-EMFIN!: Observations of interactions between aerosols and cloud microphysics over the Amazon in, *Journal of Geophysical Research*,
262. Costa, A. A. & Sherwood, S. (2005) Parcel model simulations of aerosol-warm phase cloud microphysics interactions over the Amazon, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics Discussions (ACPD)*. 5, 481-508.



Ministério da
Ciência e Tecnologia



263. Costa, A. C. L., Braga, A. P., Silva-Júnior, J. A. & Gonçalves, P. H. L. (No prelo, 2006) Estudos hidrometeorológicos em uma floresta tropical chuvosa na Amazônia – Projeto ESECAFLOR in, RBMet, edição especial LBA,
264. Costa, A. C. L., Costa, R. F., Meir, P., Malhi, Y., Fisher, R. A., Braga, A. P., Oliveira, P. J., Silva-Júnior, J. A., Gonçalves, P. H. L., Costa, J. M. N., Vale, R. L., Sotta, E. D., Cohen, J. C. P., Ruivo, M. L. P., Silva, R. B. C., Andrade, V. M. S. & Grace, J. (2005) Projeto LBA/Esecaflor em Caxiuanã: características, atividades e resultados. in *Estação Científica Ferreira Penna - Dez Anos de Pesquisa na Amazônia.*, Universidade Federal do Pará/Museu Goeldi, Belém-PA.
265. Costa, E. S., Luizão, F. J., Luizão, R. C. C. & Macmillan, A. (2002) Litter layer and soil microbial biomass in reforested areas after degradation by bauxite mining in eastern Amazon in *Management of Tropical plantation-forests and their soil-litter system: litter, biota and soil-nutrient dynamics* (Reddy, M. V., ed), Oxford & IBH Publishing Co. Ltd., New Delhi, India.
266. Costa, F. R. C., Magnusson, W. E. & Luizão, R. C. (2005) Mesoscale distribution patterns of Amazonian understory herbs in relation to topography, soil and watersheds, *Journal of Ecology*. 93, 863–878.
267. Costa, L. M. (2004) O alerta verde: disputas de sentido e poder nas campanhas de prevenção a incêndios florestais na Amazônia. in *Comunicacion, tecnologia y desarrollo*. (Cimadevilla, G., ed) pp. 252, Universidad Nacional de Rio Cuarto, Argentina.
268. Costa, M. (2005) Estimate of net primary productivity of aquatic vegetation of the Amazon floodplain using Radarsat and JERS-1 imagery, *International Journal of Remote Sensing*. 26, 4527-4536
269. Costa, M. (2005) Uso de imagens de radar para o cálculo da produção primária de plantas aquáticas nas várzeas da Amazônia, *Acta Amazonica*. 35, 145-154.
270. Costa, M. H., Botta, A. & Cardille, J. A. (2003) Effects of large-scale changes in land cover on the discharge of the Tocantins River, Southeastern Amazonia, *Journal of Hydrology*. 283, 206-217.
271. Costa, M. H. & Foley, J. A. (1999) Trends in the hydrologic cycle of the Amazon basin, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 104, 14189-14198.
272. Costa, M. H. & Foley, J. A. (2000) Combined effects of deforestation and doubled atmospheric CO₂ concentrations on the climate of Amazonia., *Journal of Climate*. 13, 18-34.
273. Costa, M. H., Oliveira, C. H. C., Andrade, R. G., Bustamante, T. R., Silva, F. A. A. & Coe, M. T. (2002) A macroscale hydrological data set of river flow routing parameters for the Amazon Basin, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 107, 44-1 a 44-9.
274. Costa, M. H., Souza, J. D. C. & Ribeiro, A. (2004) Comments on "The regional evapotranspiration of the Amazon". *Journal of Hydrometeorology*. 5, 1279-1280.
275. Costa, M. H. & Yanagi, S. N. M. (No prelo, 2006) Effects of Amazon deforestation on the regional climate – Historical perspective, current and future research in, RBMet, edição especial LBA,
276. Costa, M. P. F. (2004) Use of SAR satellites for mapping zonation of vegetation communities in the Amazon floodplain., *International Journal of Remote Sensing*. 25, 1817-1835.
277. Costa, M. P. F., Niemann, O., Novo, E. & Ahern, F. (2002) Biophysical properties and mapping of aquatic vegetation during the hydrological cycle of the Amazon floodplain using JERS-1 and Radarsat, *International Journal of Remote Sensing*. 23, 1401-1426.
278. Costa, R. F., Feitosa, J. R. P., Fisch, G., Souza, S. S. & Nobre, C. A. (1998) Variabilidade diária da precipitação em regiões de floresta e pastagem na Amazônia, *Acta Amazonica*. 28, 395-408.
279. Couto, E. G., Tomazi, M. & Roscoe, R. (Submetido, 2005) Modificação da dinâmica de nutrientes e dos atributos físicos sob diferentes usos em latossolos de Juruena - MT in, Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira,
280. Cowling, S. A., Betts, R. A., Cox, P. M., Ettwein, V. J., Jones, C. D., Maslin, M. A. & Spall, S. A. (2004) Contrasting simulated past and future responses of the Amazonian forest to atmospheric change, *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society*. 359, 539-547.
281. Cox, P. M., Betts, R. A., Collins, M., Harris, P. P., Huntingford, C. & Jones, C. D. (2004) Amazonian forest dieback under climate-carbon cycle projections for the 21st century., *Theoretical and Applied Climatology*. 78, 137-156.
282. Craine, J. M., Elmore, A. J., Aidar, M. P. M., Amundson, R., Bustamante, M. M. C., Coetsee, C., Dawson, T., Hawkins, H. J., Hobbie, E. A., Koba, K., Mack, M. C., Makarov, M., McLauchlan, K. K., Michelsen, A., Nardoto, G. B., Pardo, L. H., Penuelas, J., Reich, P.B.; Schuur, E.A.G.; Stocke, W. D., Tateno, R., Virginia, R. A., Welker, J. M. & Wright, I. J. (No prelo, 2006) Nitrogen isotopes in leaves index global patterns of nitrogen availability in *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America,
283. Culf, A. D., Fisch, G., Malhi, Y., Costa, R. C., Nobre, A. D., Marques, A. D., Gash, J. H. C. & Grace, J. (1999) Carbon dioxide measurements in the nocturnal boundary layer over Amazonian forest, *Hydrology and Earth System Sciences*. 3, 39-53.
284. Cunha, E. S., Ruivo, M. L. P. & Costa, C. A. C. (No prelo, 2005) Atributos químicos e carbono orgânico em terra preta arqueológica e latossolo amarelo da região de Caxiuanã (Melgaço, PA) in, Boletim do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi. Série Ciências da Terra.,
285. Cunha, H. B., Bringel, S. R. B., Franken, W. K. & Oliveira, J. A. D. (Submetido, 2006) Modificações hidroquímicas dos igarapés da bacia hidrográfica do Rio Preto da Eva - AM in, *Acta Amazonica*,
286. Curtis, S. & Hastenrath, S. (1999) Trends of upper-air circulation and water vapor over equatorial South America and adjacent oceans., *International Journal of Climatology*. 19, 863-876.
287. D'Almeida, C., Vörösmarty, C., Hurtt, G., Dingman, L., Marengo, J. & Keim, B. (Submetido, 2006) Effects of deforestation in Amazonia – lessons from the literature in, *Int. J. Climatology*,
288. D'Angelo, S. A., Andrade, A. C. S., Laurance, S. G., Laurance, W. F. & Mesquita, R. (2004) Inferred causes of tree mortality in fragmented and intact Amazonian forest., *Journal of Tropical Ecology*. 20, 243-246.
289. Davidson, E. A. & Artaxo, P. (2004) Globally significant changes in biological processes of the Amazon basin: results of the Large-scale Biosphere-Atmosphere Experiment, *Global Change Biology*. 10, 519-529.
290. Davidson, E. A., Carvalho, C. J. R., Vieira, I. C. G., Figueiredo, R. O., Moutinho, P. R., Ishida, F. Y., Santos, M. T. P., Guerrero, J. B., Kalif, K. & Sabá, R. T. (2004) Nitrogen and phosphorus limitation of biomass growth in a tropical secondary forest., *Ecological Applications*. 14, 150-163.
291. Davidson, E. A., Ishida, F. Y. & Nepstad, D. C. (2004) Effects of an experimental drought on soil emissions of carbon dioxide, methane, nitrous oxide, and nitric oxide in a moist tropical forest., *Global Change Biology*. 10, 718-730.



Ministério da
Ciência e Tecnologia



292. Deadman, E., Robinson, D., Moran, E. & Brondizio, E. S. (2004) Colonist household decisionmaking and land-use change in the Amazon Rainforest: an agent-based simulation., *Environment and Planning B: Planning and Design*. 31, 693-709.
293. Decesari, S., Fuzzi, S., Facchini, M. C., Mircea, M., Emblico, L., Cavalli, F., Maenhaut, W., Chi, X., Schkolnik, G., Falkovich, A., Rudich, Y., Claeys, M., Pashynska, V., Vas, G., Kourtchev, I., Vermeylen, R., Hoffer, A., Andreae, M. O., Tagliavini, E., Moretti, F. & Artaxo, P. (2006) Characterization of the organic composition of aerosols from Rondônia, Brazil, during the LBA-SMOCC 2002 experiment and its representation through model compounds, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*. 6, 375-402.
294. DeFries, R., Asner, G., Achard, F., Justice, C., Laporte, N., Price, K., Small, C. & Townshend, J. (2005) Monitoring tropical deforestation for emerging carbon markets in *Tropical Deforestation and Climate Change* (Mountainho, P. & Schwartzman, S., eds) pp. 35-44, Instituto de Pesquisa Ambiental da Amazônia, Belém, Pará, Brazil.
295. DeFries, R. S., Foley, J. A. & Asner, G. P. (2004) Land-use choices: balancing human needs and ecosystem function., *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment*. 2, 249-257.
296. DeFries, R. S., Foley, J. A., Asner, G. P. & Houghton, R. (2004) *Ecosystems and land use change*, American Geophysical Union, Washington, USA.
297. DeFries, R. S., Houghton, R. A., Hansen, M. C., Field, C. B., Skole, D. & Townshend, J. (2002) Carbon emissions from tropical deforestation and regrowth based on satellite observations for the 1980s and 1990s., *PNAS*. 99, 14256-14261.
298. Delamonica, P., Laurance, W. F. & Laurance, S. G. (2001) A fragmentação de floresta e as estratégias para a conservação in *As Florestas do Rio Negro*. (Oliveira, A. A. D., D., ed) pp. 283-301, Universidade Paulista Press, Brasil.
299. Delire, C. & Foley, J. A. (1999) Evaluating the performance of a land Surface/ecosystem model with biophysical measurements from contrasting environments, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 104, 16895-16909.
300. Delire, C., Levis, S., Bonan, G., Foley, J. A., Coe, M. & Vavrus, S. (2002) Comparison of the climate simulated by the CCM3 coupled to two different land-surface models., *Climate Dynamics*. 19, 657-669.
301. Delmas, R. A., Druilhet, A., Cros, B., Durand, P., Delon, C., Lacaux, J. P., Brustet, J. M., Serca, D., Affre, C., Guenther, A., Greenberg, J., Baugh, W., Harley, P., Klinger, L., Ginoux, P., Brasseur, G., Zimmerman, P. R., Gregoire, J. M., Janodet, E., Tournier, A., Perros, P., Marion, T., Gaudichet, A., Cachier, H., Ruellan, S., Masclet, P., Cautenet, S., Poulet, D., Biona, C. B., Nganga, D., Tathy, J. P., Minga, A., Loemba-Ndembu, J. & Ceccato, P. (1999) Experiment for regional sources and sinks of oxidants (EXPRESSO): an overview, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 104, 30609-30624.
302. Denich, M., Vielhauer, K., Kato, M. S. A., Block, A., Kato, O. R., Sá, T. A. D., Lücke, W. & Vlek, P. L. G. (2004) Mechanized land preparation in forest-based fallow systems: the experience from Eastern Amazonia., *Agroforestry Systems*. 61-62, 91-106.
303. Denich, M., Vlek, P. L. G., Sá, T. D. A., Vielhauer, K. & Lücke, W. (2005) A concept for the development of fire-free fallow management in the Eastern Amazon, Brazil, *Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment*. 110, 43-58.
304. Dessay, N., Laurent, H., Shimabukuro, Y. E. & Batista, G. T. (2004) Comparative study of 1982-1983 and 1997-1998 El Niño events over different types of vegetation in South America., *International Journal of Remote Sensing*. 25, 4063-4077.
305. Dias-Filho, M. B., Davidson, E. A. & Carvalho, C. J. R. (2001) Linking biogeochemical cycles to cattle pasture management and sustainability in the Amazon Basin. in *The Biogeochemistry of the Amazon Basin*. pp. 84-105, Oxford University Press, New York, USA.
306. Dijk, S. M., Gut, A., Kirkman, G. A., Gomes, B. M., Meixner, F. X. & Andreae, M. O. (2002) Biogenic NO emissions from forest and pasture soils: Relating laboratory studies to field measurements., *Journal of Geophysical Research - Atmospheres*. 107, 27-1 a 27-11.
307. Dinkelmeyer, H., Lehmann, J., Renck, A., Trujillo, L., Silva, J. P., Gebauer, G. & Kaiser, K. (2003) Nitrogen uptake from 15N-enriched fertilizer by four tree crops in an Amazonian agroforest, *Agroforestry Systems*. 57, 213-224.
308. Dolbec, J., Mergler, D., Larribe, F., Roulet, M., Lebel, J. & Lucotte, M. (2001) Longitudinal analysis of hair mercury level in relation to fish diet of an Amazonian population, Brazil., *The Science of the Total Environment*. 271, 87-97.
309. Dolbec, J., Mergler, D., Sousa-Passos, C.-J., Morais, S. S. & Lebel, J. (2000) Methylmercury exposure affects motor performance of a riverine population of the Tapajós river, Brazilian Amazon, *International Archives of Occupational and Environmental Health* 73, 195-203.
310. Dolman, A. J., Schulze, E. D. & Valentini, R. (2003) Analyzing carbon flux measurements, *Science*. 301, 916-917.
311. Dolman, A. J., Silva-Dias, M. A., Calvet, J. C., Ashby, M., Tahara, A. S., Delire, C., Kabat, P., Fisch, G. A. & Nobre, C. A. (1999) Meso-scale effects of tropical deforestation in Amazonia: Preparatory LBA modelling studies, *Annales Geophysicae - Atmospheres Hydrospheres and Space Sciences*. 17, 1095-1110.
312. Domingues, M. O., Mendes-Jr, O., Chou, S. C., Sá, L. D. A. & Manzi, A. O. (2004) Análise das condições atmosféricas durante a segunda campanha do Experimento Interdisciplinar do Pantanal Sul Mato-grossense., *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia*. 19, 73-88.
313. Domingues, T. F., Berry, J. A., Martinelli, L. A., Ometto, J. P. H. B. & Ehleringer, J. R. (2005) Parameterization of canopy structure and leaf-level gas exchange for an eastern Amazonian tropical rain forest (Tapajós National Forest, Pará, Brazil), *Earth Interactions*. 9, 1-23.
314. Domingues, T. F., Crossa, N. M., Ometto, J. P. H. B., Martinelli, L. A. & Ehleringer, J. R. (Re-submetido, 2004) Feeding history assessed from scales of two Amazonian fishes using Carbon and Nitrogen stable isotopes. in, *Ecology of Freshwater Fish*,
315. Doughty, C. E., Goulden, M. L., Miller, S. D. & Rocha, H. R. (2006) Circadian rhythms constrain leaf and canopy gas exchange in an Amazonian forest, *Geophysical Research Letters*. 33.
316. Duarte, A. F. (2006) A necessidade de otimização das informações meteorológicas na Amazônia ocidental in pp. 21-31 Boletim SBMET.
317. Duarte, A. F. (No prelo, 2006) Aspectos da climatologia do Acre, Brasil, com base no intervalo 1971 – 2000 in, RBMet, edição especial LBA,
318. Duarte, A. F., Cunha, R. M. & Lima, W. S. (2006) A necessidade de otimização das informações meteorológicas na Amazônia Ocidental in Boletim da Sociedade Brasileira de Meteorologia.
319. Duarte, F. A. (2005) Variabilidade e tendência das chuvas em Rio Branco, Acre, Brasil, *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia*. 20, 37-42.



Ministério da
Ciência e Tecnologia



320. Durieux, L., Machado, L. A. T. & Laurent, H. (2003) The impact of deforestation on cloud cover over the Amazon arc of deforestation, *Remote Sensing of Environment*. 86, 132-140.
321. Dutra, L. V., Santos, J. R., Freitas, C. C., Novo, E. M. L., Alves, D. S. & Hernandez-Filho, P. (2004) The use of JERS-1 data for Environment modeling, resources assessment and deforestation detection in Amazônia in *JERS-1 Research Invitation Program Final Report* (Shimada, M. R., A., ed) pp. 96-112, Japan.
322. Eck, T. F., Holben, B. N., Reid, J. S., O'Neill, N. T., Schafer, J. S., Dubovik, O., Smirnov, A., Yamasoe, M. A. & Artaxo, P. (2003) High aerosol optical depth biomass burning events: a comparison of optical properties for different source regions, *Geophysical Research Letters*. 30, 2035.
323. Ehleringer, J. R., Bowling, D. R., Flanagan, L., Fessenden, J., Helliker, B., Martinelli, L. A. & Ometto, J. P. H. B. (2002) Stable isotopes and carbon cycle in forests and grasslands, *Plant Biology*. 4, 181-189.
324. Eickhout, B. & Leemans, R. (2004) Integrated global-change modelling with IMAGE2 for the period 1970-2100 in *Vegetation, Water, Humans and the Climate. A New Perspective on an Interactive System* (Kabat, P., Claussen, M., Dirmeyer, P. A., Gash, J. H. C., Guenni, L. B., Meybeck, M., Pielke, R. A., Vörösmarty, C. J., Hutjes, R. W. A. & Lütkeimer, S., eds) pp. 600, Springer Verlag, Berlin, Deutschland.
325. Elbaz-Poulichet, F., Seyle, R. P., Maurice-Bourgoin, L., Guyot, J. L. & Dupuy, C. (1999) Trace element geochemistry in the upper Amazon drainage basin (Bolivia), *Chemical Geology*. 157, 319-334.
326. Elvidge, C. D., Hobson, V. R., Baugh, K. E., Dietz, J. B., Shimabukuro, Y. E., Krug, T., Novo, E. M. L. M. & Echavarría, F. R. (2001) DMSP-OLS estimation of tropical forest area impacted by surface fires in Roraima, Brazil: 1995 versus 1998, *International Journal of Remote Sensing*. 22, 2661-2673.
327. Engle, D. & Melack, J. M. (2001) Methane emissions from an Amazon floodplain lake: enhanced release during episodic mixing and during falling water., *Biogeochemistry*. 51, 71-90.
328. Erickson, H., Keller, M. & Davidson, E. A. (2001) Nitrogen oxide fluxes and nitrogen cycling during postagricultural succession and forest fertilization in the humid tropics, *Ecosystems*. 4, 67-84.
329. Escada, M. I. S., Vieira, I. C. G., Amaral, S., Araújo, R., Veiga, J. B., Aguiar, A. P. D., Veiga, I., Oliveira, M., Gavina, J., Carneiro-Filho, A., Fearnside, P. M., Venturieri, A., Carriello, F., Thales, M., Carneiro, T. S., Monteiro, A. M. V. & Câmara, G. (2005) Padrões e processos de ocupação nas novas fronteiras da Amazônia: o Interflúvio do Xingu/Iriri, *Estudos Avançados*. 19, 9-23.
330. Espírito-Santo, F. D. B., Shimabukuro, Y. E., Aragão, L. E. O. C. & Machado, E. L. M. (2005) Análise da composição florística e fitossociológica da floresta nacional do Tapajós com o apoio geográfico de imagens de satélites, *Acta Amazonica*. 35, 155 - 173.
331. Espírito-Santo, F. D. B., Shimabukuro, Y. E. & Kuplich, T. M. (2005) Mapping forest successional stages following deforestation in Brazilian Amazonia using multitemporal Landsat images, *International Journal of Remote Sensing*. 26, 635-642.
332. Espírito-Santo, F. D. B., Shimabukuro, Y. E., Santos, J. R. & Kuplich, T. M. (2005) Banco de dados geográficos como ferramenta de suporte para o mapeamento e monitoramento da região da Floresta Nacional do Tapajós (PA), *Geografia, Ageteo*. 30, 159-176.
333. Evans, T. P., Manire, A., Castro, F., Brondizio, E. & McCracken, S. (2001) A dynamic model of household decision-making and parcel level landcover change in the eastern Amazon, *Ecological Modelling*. 143, 95-113.
334. Evans, T. P. & Moran, E. F. (2002) Spatial integration of social and biophysical factors related to landcover change in *Population and Environment: Methods of Analysis*. (Lutz, W. P., A. & Sanderson, W., ed), Supplement to Population and Development Review.
335. Evans, T. P., VanWey, L. K. & Moran, E. F. (2005) Human-environment research, spatially explicit data analysis and GIS in *Seeing the forest and the trees: human-environment interactions in forest ecosystems*. (Moran, E. F. O., E., ed) pp. 161-185, MIT Press, Cambridge, MA.
336. Fajardo, J. D. V., Ferreira, S. J. F., Miranda, S. Á. F., Marques Filho, A. O., Vital, A. R. T., Silva, E. V. & Coutinho, M. A. G. (Submetido, 2006) O efeito da variabilidade física do solo sobre o escoamento da água, em área de baixo, na Reserva Florestal Adolpho Ducke, Amazônia central in, *Acta Amazônica*,
337. Falkovich, A. H., Graber, E. R., Schkolnik, G., Rudich, Y., Maenhaut, W. & Artaxo, P. (2005) Low molecular weight organic acids in aerosol particles from Rondônia, Brazil, during the biomass-burning, transition and wet periods, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*. 5, 781-797.
338. Farella, N., Davidson, R., Lucotte, M. & Daigle, S. (No prelo, 2007) Nutrient and mercury variations in soils from family farms of the Tapajós region (Brazilian Amazon): Recommendations for better farming in, *Agriculture, Ecosystems and Environment*,
339. Farella, N., Lucotte, M., Louchouart, P., Roulet, M., Tran, F., Goch, Y. G. F., Peleja, J. R. P. & Passos, C. J. S. (2001) Deforestation modifying terrestrial organic transport in the Rio Tapajós, Brazilian Amazon, *Organic Geochemistry*. 32, 1443-1458.
340. Fearnside, P. M. (1999) Cattle, deforestation and development in the Amazon: an economic, agronomic and environmental perspective, *Environmental Conservation*. 26, 238-240.
341. Fearnside, P. M. (2000) Effects of land use and forest management on the carbon cycle in the Brazilian Amazon, *Journal of Sustainable Forestry*. 12, 79-97.
342. Fearnside, P. M. (2000) Global warming and tropical land-use change: greenhouse gas emissions from biomass burning, decomposition and soils in forest conversion, shifting cultivation and secondary vegetation, *Climatic Change*. 46, 115-158.
343. Fearnside, P. M. (2001) The potential of Brazil's forest sector for mitigating global warming under the Kyoto Protocol, *Mitigation And Adaptation Strategies for Global Change*. 6, 355-372.
344. Fearnside, P. M. (2001) Environmental impacts of Brazil's Tucuruí Dam: dnlearned lessons for hydroelectric development in Amazonia, *Environmental Management*. 27, 377-396.
345. Fearnside, P. M. (2001) Land-tenure issues as factors in environmental destruction in Brazilian Amazonia: the case of southern Pará, *World Development*. 29, 1361-1372.
346. Fearnside, P. M. (2002) A globalização do meio-ambiente: O papel da Amazônia brasileira in pp. 167-181 Boletim do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi.
347. Fearnside, P. M. (2002) O fogo e a emissão de gases de efeito estufa dos ecossistemas florestais da Amazônia brasileira, *Estudos Avançados*. 16, 99-123.
348. Fearnside, P. M. (2002) Greenhouse gas emissions from a hydroelectric reservoir (Brazil's Tucuruí Dam) and the energy policy implications, *Water, Air and Soil Pollution*. 133, 69-96.



Ministério da
Ciência e Tecnologia



349. Fearnside, P. M. (2004) Gases de efeito estufa em hidrelétricas da Amazônia, *Ciência Hoje*. 36, 41-44.
350. Fearnside, P. M. (2004) A água de São Paulo e a floresta amazônica, *Ciência Hoje*. 34, 63-65.
351. Fearnside, P. M. (2004) Are climate change impacts already affecting tropical forest biomass?, *Global Environmental Change-Human And Policy Dimensions*. 14, 299-302.
352. Fearnside, P. M. (2004) Greenhouse gas emissions from hydroelectric dams: controversies provide a springboard for rethinking a supposedly 'clean' energy source, *Climatic Change*. 66, 1-8.
353. Fearnside, P. M. (2005) Deforestation in Brazilian Amazonia: history, rates and consequences, *Conservation Biology*. 19, 680-688.
354. Fearnside, P. M. (2005) Mitigation of climatic change in the Amazon in *Emerging Threats to Tropical Forests* (Laurance, W. F. & Peres, C. A., eds) pp. 1-27, University of Chicago Press, Chicago, Illinois, U.S.A.
355. Fearnside, P. M. (2006) A Polêmica das Hidrelétricas do Rio Xingu, *Ciência Hoje*. 225.
356. Fearnside, P. M. (2006) A vazante na Amazônia e o aquecimento global, *Revista Ciência Hoje*. 39, 76-78.
357. Fearnside, P. M. (2006) Containing destruction from Brazil's Amazon highways: Now is the time to give weight to the environment in decision-making, *Environmental Conservation*. 33, 181-183.
358. Fearnside, P. M. (2006) Tropical deforestation and global warming, *Science*. 312, 1137.
359. Fearnside, P. M. (2006) Desmatamento na Amazônia: dinâmica, impactos e controle, *Acta Amazonica*. 36, 395 - 400.
360. Fearnside, P. M. (2006) Dams in the Amazon: Belo Monte and Brazil's Hydroelectric Development of the Xingu River Basin, *Environmental Management*. 38, 16-27.
361. Fearnside, P. M. (2006) Greenhouse gas emissions from hydroelectric dams: Reply to Rosa et al., *Climatic Change*. 75, 103-109.
362. Fearnside, P. M. (No prelo, 2006) Desmatamento na Amazônia: dinâmica, impactos e controle in, *Acta Amazonica*,
363. Fearnside, P. M. (No prelo, 2006) Brazil's Cuiabá-Santarém (BR-163) Highway: The environmental cost of paving a soybean corridor through the Amazon. in, *Environmental Management*,
364. Fearnside, P. M. & Barbosa, R. I. (2003) Avoided deforestation in Amazonia as a global warming mitigation measure: the case of Mato Grosso, *World Resource Review* 15, 352-361.
365. Fearnside, P. M. & Barbosa, R. I. (2004) Accelerating deforestation in Brazilian Amazonia: towards answering open questions, *Environmental Conservation*. 31, 7-10.
366. Fearnside, P. M. & Graça, P. M. L. A. (2006) BR-319: Brazil's Manaus-Porto Velho Highway and the potential impact of linking the arc of deforestation to central Amazonia., *Environmental Management*. 38, 705-716.
367. Fearnside, P. M. & Graça, P. M. L. A. (2006) O corte profundo na floresta: Reconstrução de estrada na Amazônia conectará trechos de floresta intocada a áreas de desmatamento, *Scientific American Brasil*. 54, 10-11.
368. Fearnside, P. M., Graça, P. M. L. A. & Rodrigues, F. J. A. (2001) Burning of Amazonian rainforests: burning efficiency and charcoal formation in forest cleared for cattle pasture near Manaus, Amazonas, Brazil, *Forest Ecology and Management*. 146, 115-128.
369. Fearnside, P. M. & Laurance, W. F. (2002) O futuro da Amazônia: os impactos do Programa Avança Brasil, *Ciência Hoje*. 182, 61-65.
370. Fearnside, P. M. & Laurance, W. F. (2003) Comment on 'Determination of deforestation rates of the world's humid tropical forests', *Science*. 299, 999-1002.
371. Fearnside, P. M. & Laurance, W. F. (2004) Tropical deforestation and greenhouse-gas emissions, *Ecological Applications*. 14, 982-986.
372. Fearnside, P. M., Laurance, W. F., Cochrane, M. A., Bergen, S., Delamonica, P., Barber, C., D'Angelo, S. A. & Fernandes, T. (2005) *O futuro da Amazônia: consequências ambientais e sociais da infra-estrutura planejada pelo Programa Avança Brasil*, Instituto Nacional de Pesquisas da Amazônia, Manaus.
373. Feitosa, J. R. P., Costa, R. F., Fisch, G., Nobre, C. A. & Souza, S. S. E. (1998) Radiação solar global em áreas de floresta e pastagem na Amazônia, *Revista Brasileira de Agrometeorologia*. 6, 1-7.
374. Feldpausch, T., Riha, S. J., Fernandes, E. C. M. & Wandelli, E. (2005) Development of forest structure and leaf area in secondary forests regenerating on abandoned pastures in Central Amazônia, *Earth Interactions*. 9, 1-21.
375. Feldpausch, T. R., Jirka, S., Passos, C. A. M., Jasper, F. & Riha, S. J. (2005) When big trees fall: Damage and carbon export by reduced impact logging in southern Amazonia, *Forest Ecology and Management*. 219, 199-215.
376. Feldpausch, T. R., McDonald, A. J., Passos, C. A. M., Lehmann, J. & Riha, S. J. (2006) Biomass, harvestable area, and forest structure estimated from commercial timber inventories and remotely sensed imagery in southern Amazonia, *Forest Ecology & Management*. 233, 121-132.
377. Feldpausch, T. R., Rondon, M. A., Fernandes, E. C. M., Riha, S. J. & Wandelli, E. (2004) Carbon and nutrient accumulation in secondary forests regenerating from degraded pastures in central Amazônia, Brazil, *Ecological Applications*. 14, 164-176.
378. Fernandes, S. A. P., Bernoux, M., Cerri, C. C., Feigl, B. J. & Piccolo, M. C. (2002) Seasonal variation of soil chemical properties and CO₂ and CH₄ fluxes in unfertilized and P-fertilized pastures in an Ultisol of the Brazilian Amazon, *Geoderma*. 107, 227-241.
379. Fernandes, S. A. P., Bettiol, W. & Cerri, C. C. (2005) Effect of sewage sludge on microbial biomass, basal respiration, metabolic quotient and soil enzymatic activity, *Applied Soil Ecology*. 30, 65-77.
380. Fernandes, S. A. P., Bettiol, W., Cerri, C. C. & Camargo, P. (2005) Sewage sludge effects on gas fluxes at the soil-atmosphere interface, on soil ¹³C and on total soil carbon and nitrogen., *Geoderma*. 125, 49-57.
381. Fernandes, W. A., Iara, R., Pinto, C. A., Pinto-Jr., O., Longo, K. M. & Freitas, S. R. (2006) New findings about the influence of smoke from fires on the cloud-to-ground lightning characteristics in the Amazon region, *Geophysical Research Letters*. 33, L20810.
382. Ferraz, S. F. B., Vettorazzi, C. A., Theobald, D. & Ballester, M. V. R. (2005) Landscape dynamics of Amazonian deforestation between 1984 and 2002 in central Rondônia, Brazil: assessment and future scenarios, *Forest Ecology and Management*. 204, 67-83.
383. Ferreira, M. E., Ferreira Jr, L. G., Sano, E. E. & Shimabukuro, Y. E. (No prelo, 2005) Spectral linear mixture modelling approaches for mapping the Brazilian Cerrado physiognomies in, *International Journal of Remote Sensing*,
384. Ferreira, N. J., Correia, A. A. & Ramirez, M. C. V. (2004) Synoptic scale features of the tropospheric circulation over tropical South America during the WETAMC TRMM/LBA experiment, *Atmosfera*. 17, 13-30.



Ministério da
Ciência e Tecnologia



385. Ferreira, N. J., Sanches, M. & Silva-Dias, M. A. F. (2004) Composição da Zona de Convergência do Atlântico Sul em períodos de El Niño e La Niña, *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia*. 19, 89-98.
386. Ferreira, S. J. F. (2004) A Floresta e a água in *A floresta Amazônica e suas múltiplas dimensões-Uma proposta de Educação Ambiental*. (Higuchi, M. I. G. H., N., ed) pp. 57-71, Instituto Nacional de Pesquisas da Amazônia, Manaus, Amazonas.
387. Ferreira, S. J. F., Crestana, S., Luizão, F. J. & Miranda, S. A. F. (2001) Nutrientes no solo em floresta de terra firme cortada seletivamente na Amazônia Central, *Acta Amazonica*. 31, 381-396.
388. Ferreira, S. J. F. & Luizão, F. J. (2002) Propriedades físicas do solo após extração seletiva de madeira na Amazônia Central, *Acta Amazonica*. 32, 449-466.
389. Ferreira, S. J. F., Luizão, F. J. & Dallarosa, R. L. G. (2005) Precipitação interna e interceptação da chuva em floresta de terra firme submetida à extração seletiva de madeira na Amazônia Central, *Acta Amazonica*. 35, 55-62.
390. Ferreira, S. J. F., Luizão, F. J., Miranda, S. A. F., Silva, M. S. R. & Vital, A. R. T. (2006) Nutrientes na solução do solo em floresta de terra firme na Amazônia Central submetida à extração seletiva de madeira, *Acta Amazonica*. 36, 59-68.
391. Ferreira, S. J. F., Luizão, F. J., Ross, S. M., Biot, Y. & Mello-Ivo, W. M. P. (2004) Soil water storage in an upland forest after selective logging in Central Amazonia, *Revista Brasileira de Ciências do Solo*. 28, 59-66.
392. Ferreira-Jr, L. G. & Huete, A. R. (2004) Assessing the seasonal dynamics of the Brazilian Cerrado vegetation through the use of spectral vegetation indices, *International Journal of Remote Sensing*. 25, 1837-1860.
393. Ferreira-Jr, L. G., Yoshioka, H., Huete, A. & Sano, E. E. (2003) Seasonal landscape and spectral vegetation index dynamics in the Brazilian Cerrado: an analysis within the Large-Scale Biosphere-Atmosphere Experiment in Amazônia (LBA), *Remote Sensing of Environment*. 87, 534-550.
394. Ferreira-Jr, L. G., Yoshioka, H., Huete, A. R. & Sano, E. E. (2004) Optical characterization of the Brazilian Savanna physiognomies for improved land cover monitoring of the Cerrado biome: preliminary assessments from an airborne campaign over an LBA core site, *Journal of Arid Environments*. 56, 425-447.
395. Filizola, N., Guyot, J. L., Guimarães, V. S., Molinier, M., Oliveira, E. & Freitas, M. A. V. (2002) Caracterização hidrológica da Bacia Amazônica in *Amazônia-Uma perspectiva interdisciplinar* (Freitas, A. R., C., ed) pp. 33-53, Manaus, Amazonas.
396. Filoso, S. & Williams, M. R. (2002) The hydrochemical influence of the Branco River on the Negro River and Anavilhanas Archipelago, Amazonas Brazil, *Archiv fur Hydrobiologie*. 148, 563-585.
397. Finnegan, J. J., Clement, R., Malhi, Y., Leuning, R. & Cleugh, H. A. (2003) A re-evaluation of long-term flux measurement techniques-Part 1: Averaging and co-ordinate rotation, *Boundary Layer Meteorology*. 107, 1-148.
398. Fisch, G., Culf, A. D., Malhi, Y., Nobre, C. A. & Nobre, A. D. (2000) Carbon dioxide measurements in the nocturnal boundary layer over Amazonian forest in *Global Climate Change and Tropical Ecosystem (Series Advances in Soil Science)* (Lal, R. S., B., ed) pp. 391-403, CRC Press, Inc. Boca Raton, Florida, USA.
399. Fisch, G., Machado, L. A. T., Silva Dias, M. A. F., Lyra, R. F. F. & Dolman, A. J. (2003) Aspectos da estrutura termodinâmica da camada limite convectiva desenvolvida em áreas de pastagem na Amazônia (experimento RACC/LBA 2002), *Ciencia e Natura. Especial*, 297-301.
400. Fisch, G., Marengo, J. & Nobre, C. (1998) Uma revisão geral sobre o clima da Amazônia, *Acta Amazonica*. 28, 101-126.
401. Fisch, G., Tota, J., Machado, L. A. T., Silva Dias, M. A. F., Lyra, R. F. F., Nobre, C. A., Dolman, A. J. & Gash, J. H. C. (2004) The convective boundary layer over pasture and forest in Amazonia, *Theoretical and Applied Climatology*. 78, 47-59.
402. Fisher, R. A., Williams, M., Vale, R. L., Costa, A. L. & Meir, P. (2006) Evidence from Amazonian forest is consistent with isohydric control of leaf water potencial, *Plant, Cell and Environment*. 29, 151-165.
403. Fleischbein, K., Wilcke, W., Valarezo, C., Zech, W. & Knoblich, K. (2006) Water budgets of three small catchments under montane forest in Ecuador: experimental and modelling approach, *Hydrological Processes*. 20, 2491-2508.
404. Foley, J. A., Botta, A., Coe, M. T. & Costa, M. H. (2002) El Niño-Southern oscillation and the climate, ecosystems and rivers of Amazonia, *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*. 19, 79-1 a 79-20.
405. Foley, J. A., Costa, M. H., Delire, C., Ramankutty, N. & Snyder, P. (2003) Green surprise? How terrestrial ecosystems could affect earth's climate, *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment*. 1, 38-44.
406. Foley, J. A., DeFries, R., Asner, G. P., Barford, C., Bonan, G., Carpenter, S. R., Chapin, F. S., Coe, M. T., Daily, G. C., Gibbs, H. K., Helkowski, J. H., Holloway, T., Howard, E. A., Kucharik, C. J., Monfreda, C., Patz, J. A., Prentice, I. C., Ramankutty, N. & Snyder, P. K. (2005) Global consequences of land use, *Science*. 309, 570-574.
407. Foley, J. A., Levis, S., Costa, M. H., Cramer, W. & Pollard, D. (2000) Incorporating dynamic vegetation cover within global climate models, *Ecological Applications*. 10, 1620-1632.
408. Formenti, P., Andreae, M. O., Lange, L., Roberts, G., Cafmeyer, J., Rajta, I., Maenhaut, W., Holben, B., Artaxo, P. & Lelieveld, J. (2001) Saharan dust in Brazil and Suriname during the Large-Scale Biosphere-Atmosphere Experiment in Amazonia (LBA) - Cooperative LBA Regional Experiment (CLAIRE) in March, 1998, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 106, 14919-14934.
409. Forsberg, B. R., Alsdorf, D., Lettenmaier, D., Vörösmarty, C. & NASA, S. W. W. G. (2003) The need for global, satellite-based observations of terrestrial surface waters, *Eos Transactions of the American Geophysical Union*. 84, 269-276.
410. Forsberg, B. R., Hashimoto, Y., Rosenqvist, A. & Miranda, F. P. (2000) Tectonic fault control of wetland distributions in the Central Amazon revealed by JERS-1 radar imagery, *Quaternary International*. 72, 61-66.
411. Forsberg, B. R., Zeidemann, V. K., Roulet, M., Lucotte, M. & Mason, R. (No Prelo, 2005) Stocks and dynamics of mercury in plateau soils with different pedologic characteristics of the Negro river basin, Brazilian Amazon in, *Water Air And Soil Pollution*,
412. Fortini, L. B., Rabelo, F. G. & Zarin, D. J. (2006) Mixed potential for sustainable forest use in the tidal floodplain of the Amazon River, *Forest Ecology & Management*. 231, 78-85.
413. Fox, J., Rindfuss, R. R. W. S. J. & Mishra, V. (2003) *People and the environment: approaches for linking household and community surveys to remote sensing and GIS*, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Boston, USA.
414. França, H. & Setzer, A. (2001) AVHRR analysis of a savanna site trough a fire season in Brazil, *International Journal of Remote Sensing*. 22, 2449-2461.
415. Franchito, S. H., Moraes, E. C. & Rao, V. B. (2002) Simulations with a radiation model and comparisons with LBA data sets, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 107, 57-1 a 57-11.



Ministério da
Ciência e Tecnologia



416. Franklin, E., Magnusson, W. E. & Luizão, F. J. (2005) Relative effects of biotic and abiotic factors on the composition of soil invertebrate communities in an Amazonian savanna, *Applied Soil Ecology*. 29, 259-273.
417. Franks, S. W., Beven, K. J. & Gash, J. H. C. (1999) Multi-objective conditioning of a simple SVAT model, *Hydrology and Earth System Sciences*. 3, 477-489.
418. Freeman, A., Chapman, B. & Siqueira, P. (2002) The JERS-1 Amazon Multi-season Mapping Study (JAMMS): science objectives and implications for future missions, *International Journal of Remote Sensing*. 23, 1447-1460.
419. Freitas, S., Longo, K. M., Silva-Dias, M. A. F. & Silva-Dias, P. L. (2005) Emissões de queimadas em ecossistemas da América do Sul: efeitos climáticos e biogeoquímicos e distribuição regional da fumaça, *Estudos Avançados*. 19, 167-185.
420. Freitas, S. R., Longo, K., Silva-Dias, M. A. F., Silva-Dias, P. L., Chatfield, R., Prins, E., Artaxo, P., Grell, G. & Recuero, F. (2005) Monitoring the transport of biomass burning emissions in South America, *Environmental Fluid Mechanics*. 5, 135-167.
421. Freitas, S. R., Longo, K. M. & Andreae, M. O. (2006) Impact of including the plume rise of vegetation fires in numerical simulations of associated atmospheric pollutants, *Geophysical Research Letters*. 33, L17808.
422. Freitas, S. R., Longo, K. M., Chatfield, R., Latham, D., Silva-Dias, M. A. F., Andreae, M. O., Prins, E., Santos, J. C., Gielow, R. & Carvalho-Jr., J. A. (2006) Including the sub-grid scale plume rise of vegetation fires in low resolution atmospheric transport models, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics Discussions*. 6, 11521-11559.
423. Freitas, S. R., Silva-Dias, M. A. F. & Silva-Dias, P. L. (2000) Modeling the convective transport of trace gases by deep and moist convection, *Hybrid Methods in Engineering*. 2, 317-330.
424. Freitas, S. R., Silva-Dias, M. A. F., Silva-Dias, P. L., Longo, K. M., Artaxo, P., Andreae, M. O. & Fischer, H. (2000) A convective kinematic trajectory technique for low resolution atmospheric models, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 105, 24375-24386.
425. Freud, E., Rosenfeld, D., Andreae, M. O., Costa, A. A. & Artaxo, P. (2005) Robust relations between CCN and the vertical evolution of cloud drop size distribution in deep convective clouds, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics Discussions*. 5, 10155-10195.
426. Frizano, J., Vann, D. R., Johnson, A., Johnson, C., Vieira, I. C. G. & Zarin, D. J. (2003) Labile phosphorus in soils of forest fallows and primary forest in the Bragantina region, Brazil, *Biotropica*. 35, 2-22.
427. Fu, R. & Li, W. (2004) The influence of the land surface on the transition from dry to wet season in Amazonia, *Theoretical and Applied Climatology*. 78, 97-110.
428. Fu, R., Zhu, B. & Dickinson, R. E. (1999) How do atmosphere and land surface influence seasonal changes of convection in the tropical Amazon?, *Journal of Climate*. 12, 1306-1321.
429. Fudemma, C. (No prelo, 2006) Uso e acesso aos recursos florestais: os caboclos do baixo amazonas e seus atributos sócio-culturais in: In: Sociedades Caboclas Amazônicas: Modernidade e Invisibilidade. C. Adams, R. S.S. Murrieta & W. Neves (eds.). São Paulo: Annablume.,
430. Fudemma, C. & Brondizio, E. S. (2003) Land reform and land use changes in the lower Amazon: implications for agricultural intensification., *Human Ecology*. 31, 369-402.
431. Fuzzi, S., Decesari, S., Facchini, M. C., Cavalli, F., Emblico, L., Mircea, M., Andreae, M. O., Trebs, I., Hoffer, A., Guyon, P., Artaxo, P., Rizzo, L. V., Lara, L. L., Pauliquevis, T., Maenhaut, W., Raes, N., Chi, X., Mayol-Bracero, O. L., Soto-García, L. L., Claeys, M., Kourtchev, I., Rissler, J., Swietlicki, E., Tagliavini, E., Schkolnik, G., Falkovich, A. H., Rudich, Y., Fisch, G. & Gatti, L. V. (2007) Overview of the inorganic and organic composition of size-segregated aerosol in Rondônia, Brazil, from the biomass burning period to the onset of the wet season, *Journal of Geophysical Research*. 112, D01201.
432. Gallon, M. M., & S. L. & Paulo, S. R. (No prelo, 2006) Fluxo e perfil de dióxido de carbono no dossel de uma floresta tropical de transição amazônica in, RBMet, edição especial LBA,
433. Galvão, J. A. C. & Fisch, G. (2000) Balanço de energia em áreas de floresta e pastagem na Amazonia, *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia*. 15, 25-38.
434. Galvão, J. A. C. & Fisch, G. (2000) Balanço de radiação em área de pastagem na Amazonia, *Revista Brasileira de Agrometeorologia*. 8, 1-10.
435. Galvão, L. S., Pereira, W., Abdon, M. M., Novo, E. M. M. L., Silva, J. S. V. & Ponzoni, F. J. (2003) Spectral reflectance characterization of shallow lakes from the Brazilian Pantanal wetlands with field and airborne hyperspectral data, *International Journal of Remote Sensing*. 24, 4093-4112.
436. Gandu, A. W., Cohen, J. C. P. & Souza, J. R. S. (2004) Simulation of deforestation in eastern Amazonia using a high-resolution model, *Theoretical and Applied Climatology*. 78, 123-135.
437. Ganzeveld, L. N., Lelieveld, J., Dentener, F. J., Krol, M. C., Bouwman, A. J. & Roelofs, G. J. (2002) Global soil-biogenic NO_x emissions and the role of canopy processes, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 107, 42-1 a 42-17.
438. Ganzeveld, L. N., Lelieveld, J., Dentener, F. J., Krol, M. C. & Roelofs, G. J. (2002) Atmosphere-biosphere trace gas exchanges simulated with a single-column model, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 107, 41-1 a 41-21.
439. Garcia-Montiel, D. C., Melillo, J. M., Steudler, P. A., Cerri, C. C. & Piccolo, M. C. (2003) Carbon limitations to nitrous oxide emissions in a humid tropical forest of the Brazilian Amazon, *Biology and Fertility of Soils*. 38, 267-272.
440. Garcia-Montiel, D. C., Melillo, J. M., Steudler, P. A., Neill, C., Feigl, B. J. & Cerri, C. C. (2003) Relationship between N₂O and CO₂ emissions from the Amazon Basin, *Geophysical Research Letters*. 29, 14-1 a 14-3.
441. Garcia-Montiel, D. C., Melillo, J. M., Steudler, P. A., Tian, H., Neill, C., Kicklighter, D. W., Feigl, B., Piccolo, M. & Cerri, C. C. (2004) Emissions of N₂O and CO₂ from terra firme forests in Rondônia, Brazil, *Ecological Applications*. 14, 214-220.
442. Garcia-Montiel, D. C., Neill, C., Melillo, J., Thomas, S., Steudler, P. A. & Cerri, C. C. (2000) Soil phosphorus transformations following forest clearing for pasture in the Brazilian Amazon, *Soil Science Society of America Journal*. 64, 1792-1804.
443. Garcia-Montiel, D. C., Steudler, P. A., Piccolo, M. C., Melillo, J. M., Neill, C. & Cerri, C. C. (2001) Controls on soil nitrogen oxide emissions from forest and pastures in the Brazilian Amazon, *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*. 15, 1021-1030.
444. Garcia-Montiel, D. C., Steudler, P. A., Piccolo, M. C., Neill, C., Melillo, J. M. & Cerri, C. C. (2003) Nitrogen oxide emissions following wetting of dry soils in forest and pastures in Rondonia, Brazil, *Biogeochemistry*. 64, 319-336.



Ministério da
Ciência e Tecnologia



445. Gardingen, P. R., Valle, D. & Thompson, I. (2006) Evaluation of yield regulation options for primary forest in Tapajós National Forest, Brazil, *Forest Ecology & Management*. 231, 184–195.
446. Gascon, C., Bierregaard, R. O., Laurance, W. F. & Merona, J. R. (2001) Deforestation and forest fragmentation in the Amazon in *Lessons from Amazonia: Ecology and conservation of a fragmented forest* (Bierregaard, O., Gascon, C., Lovejoy, T. E. & Mesquita, R., eds) pp. 21-30, Yale University Press, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
447. Gascon, C., Laurance, W. F. & Lovejoy, T. E. (2002) Fragmentação florestal e biodiversidade na Amazonia Central in *Conservação da biodiversidade em ecossistemas tropicais: avanços conceituais e revisão de novas metodologias de avaliação e monitoramento* (Souza, B. F. & Garay, I., eds) pp. 112-127, Editora Vozes, Petropolis, Brazil.
448. Gascon, C., Laurance, W. F. & Lovejoy, T. E. (2003) Forest fragmentation and biodiversity in Central Amazonia in *How landscapes change: human disturbance and ecosystem fragmentation in the Americas*. (Bradshaw, G. A. & Marquet, P., eds) pp. 33-48, Springer, New York.
449. Gascon, C., Lovejoy, T. E., Bierregaard, R. O., Malcolm, J. R., Stouffer, P. C., Vasconcelos, H. L., Laurance, W. F., Zimmerman, B., Tocher, M. & Borges, S. (1999) Matrix habitat and species richness in tropical forest remnants, *Biological Conservation*. 91, 223-229.
450. Gascon, C., Mesquita, R. & Higuchi, N. (1998) Logging on in the rain forests, *Science*. 281, 1453.
451. Gascon, C., Williamson, G. B. & Fonseca, G. A. B. (2000) Receding forest edges and vanishing reserves, *Science*. 288, 1356-1358.
452. Gash, J. H. C., Huntingford, C., Marengo, J. A., Betts, R. A., Cox, P. M., Fisch, G., Fu, R., Gandu, A. W., Harris, P. P., Machado, L. A. T., Randow, C. & Silva-Dias, M. A. F. (2004) Amazonian climate: results and future research, *Theoretical and Applied Climatology*. 78, 187-193.
453. Geist, H., McConnell, W., Lambin, E. F., Moran, E., Alves, D. & Rudel, T. (2006) Causes and trajectories of land-use/cover change in *Land-Use and Land-Cover Change: Local Processes and Global Impacts* (Lambin, E. & Geist, H., eds) pp. 41-69, Springer.
454. Gerbig, C., Lin, J. C., Wofsy, S. C., Daube, B. C., Andrews, A. E., Stephens, B. B., Bakwin, P. S. & Grainger, C. A. (2003) Toward constraining regional-scale fluxes of CO₂ with atmospheric observations over a continent: 1. Observed spatial variability from airborne platforms, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 108, 4756.
455. Gergel, S. E., Turner, M. G., Miller, J. R., Melack, J. M. & Stanley, E. H. (2002) Landscape indicators of human impacts to riverine systems, *Aquatic Sciences*. 64, 118-128.
456. Germer, S., Elsenbeer, H. & Moraes, J. M. (2006) Throughfall and temporal trends of rainfall redistribution in an open tropical rainforest, south-western Amazonia (Rondônia, Brazil), *Hydrology and Earth System Sciences*. 10, 383–393.
457. Gevaerd, R. & Freitas, S. (No prelo, 2006) Estimativa operacional da umidade do solo para iniciação de modelos de previsão numérica da atmosfera Parte I: Descrição da metodologia e validação. Parte I: Descrição da metodologia e validação in, RBMet, edição especial LBA,
458. Gevaerd, R., Freitas, S., Longo, M., Moreira, D. S., Silva-Dias, M. A. F. & Silva-Dias, P. L. (No prelo, 2006) Estimativa operacional da umidade do solo para iniciação de modelos de previsão numérica da atmosfera Parte II: Impacto da umidade do solo e da parametrização de cumulus na simulação de uma linha seca in, RBmet, edição especial LBA,
459. Gilbert, B., Laurance, W. F., Leigh, E. G. & Nascimento, H. E. M. (2006) Can neutral theory predict the responses of Amazonian tree communities to forest fragmentation?, *American Naturalist*. 168, 304–317
460. Giles, J. (2006) Methane quashes green credentials of hydropower, *Nature* 444, 524-525.
461. Githeko, A. K., Lindsay, S. W., Confalonieri, U. E. & Patz, J. A. (2000) Climate change and vector-borne diseases: a regional analysis, *Bulletin of the World Health Organization*. 78, 1136-1147.
462. Glaser, B., Guggenberger, G., Ruivo, M. L. P. & Zech, W. (2004) Soil organic matter stability in Amazonian Dark Earths in *Amazonian Dark Earths: Origin, Properties, Management* (Lehmann, J., Kern, D. C., Glaser, C. & Woods, W. I., eds) pp. 141-158, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Amsterdam.
463. Gonçalves, L. G. G., Burke, E. J. & Shuttleworth, W. J. (2004) Application of improved ecosystem aerodynamics in regional weather forecasts, *Ecological Applications*. 14, 17-21.
464. Gonçalves, L. G. G., Shuttleworth, W. J., Chou, S. C., Xue, Y., Houser, P. R., Toll, D. L., Marengo, J. & Rodell, M. (2006) Impact of different initial soil moisture fields on Eta model weather forecasts for South America, *Journal of Geophysical Research*. 111, D17102.
465. Gonçalves, L. G. G., Shuttleworth, W. J., Nijssen, B., Burke, E. J., Marengo, J. A., Chou, S. C., Houser, P. D. & Toll, L. (2006) Evaluation of model-derived and remotely sensed precipitation products for continental South America, *Journal of Geophysical Research*. 111, D16113.
466. Gonçalves, P. H. L., Costa, A. C. L., Braga, A. P., Silva-Júnior, J. A., Costa, M. C., Metcalfe, D., Aragão, L. E. O. C., Malhi, Y. & Meir, P. (Submetido, 2006) Estudo da variabilidade mensal da umidade, temperatura e fluxo de CO₂ do solo-Projeto ESECAFLOR - Flona de Caxiuanã - Pará - Brasil in *Revista SODEBRAS*, Revista SODEBRAS,
467. Goulden, M. L., Miller, S. D. & Rocha, H. R. (2006) Nocturnal cold air drainage and pooling in a tropical forest, *Journal of Geophysical Research*. 111, D08S04.
468. Goulden, M. L., Miller, S. D., Rocha, H. R., Menton, M. C., Freitas, H. C., Figueira, A. M. S. & Sousa, C. A. D. (2004) Diel and seasonal patterns of tropical forest CO₂ exchange, *Ecological Applications*. 14, 42-54.
469. Graça, P. M. L. A., Fearnside, P. M. & Cerri, C. C. (1999) Burning of Amazonian forest in Ariquemes, Rondônia, Brazil: biomass, charcoal formation and burning efficiency, *Forest Ecology and Management*. 120, 179-191.
470. Grace, J. & Malhi, Y. (2002) Global change: Carbon dioxide goes with the flow, *Nature*. 416, 594-595.
471. Grace, J., Malhi, Y., Higuchi, N. & Meir, P. (2001) Productivity of tropical rain forests in *Terrestrial global productivity* (Roy, J. & Mooney, H. A. S., B., eds) pp. 401-426, Academic Press, New York, USA.
472. Grace, J., Meir, P. & Malhi, Y. (2001) Keeping track of carbon flows between biosphere and atmosphere in *Ecology: Achievement and challenge* (Press, M. C., Huntly, N. J. & Levin, S., eds) pp. 249-269, Cambridge University Press, UK.
473. Grace, J. & Rayment, M. (2000) Respiration in the balance, *Nature*. 404, 819-820.
474. Graham, B., Guyon, P., Maenhaut, W., Taylor, P., Ebert, M., Matthias-Maser, S., Mayol-Bracero, O. L., Godoi, R. H. M., Artaxo, P., Meixner, F. X., Moura, M. A. L., D'Almeida-Rocha, C. H. E., Van Grieken, R., Glovsky, M. M., Flagan, R. C. & Andreae, M. O. (2003) Composition and diurnal variability of the natural Amazonian aerosol, *Journal of Geophysical Research*. 108, 4765.



Ministério da
Ciência e Tecnologia



475. Graham, B., Guyon, P., Taylor, P. E., Artaxo, P., Maenhaut, W., Glovsky, M. M., Flagan, R. C. & Andreae, M. O. (2003) Organic compounds present in the natural Amazonian aerosol: Characterization by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 108, 4766.
476. Graham, B., Mayol-Bracero, O. L., Guyon, P., Roberts, G. C., Decesari, S., Facchini, M. C., Artaxo, P., Maenhaut, W., Köll, P. & Andreae, M. O. (2002) Water-soluble organic compounds in biomass burning aerosols over Amazonia1. Characterization by NMR and GC-MS, *Journal of Geophysical Research - Atmospheres*. 107, 8047-8062.
477. Granier, C., Petron, G., Muller, J. F. & Brasseur, G. (2000) The impact of natural and anthropogenic hydrocarbons on the tropospheric budget of carbon monoxide, *Atmospheric Environment*. 34, 5255-5270.
478. Greenberg, J. P., Guenther, A. B., Petron, G., Wiedinmyer, C., Vega, O., Gatti, L. V., Tota, J. & Fisch, G. (2004) Biogenic VOC emissions from forested Amazonian landscapes, *Global Change Biology*. 10, 651-662.
479. Gu, J., Smith, E. A., Cooper, H. J., Grose, A., Liu, G., Merritt, J. D., Waterloo, M. J., Araujo, A. C., Nobre, A. D., Manzi, A. O., Marengo, J., Oliveira, P. J., Randow, C., Norman, J. & Dias, P. S. (2004) Modeling carbon sequestration over large-scale Amazon Basin, aided by satellite observations. Part 1: Wet-and-Dry-Season surface radiation budget flux and precipitation variability based on GOES retrievals, *Journal of Applied Meteorology*. 43, 870-886.
480. Gu, L., Fuentes, J. D., Garstang, M., Tota, J., Heitz, R., Sigler, H. & Shugart, H. H. (2001) Cloud modulation of surface solar irradiance at a pasture site in southern (Amazonia) Brazil, *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology*. 106, 117-129.
481. Guenther, A. (2002) The contribution of reactive carbon emissions from vegetation to the carbon balance of terrestrial ecosystems, *Chemosphere*. 49, 837-844.
482. Guild, L. S., Kauffman, J. B., Cohen, W. B., Hlavka, C. A. & Ward, D. (2004) Modeling biomass burning emissions for Amazon forest and pastures in Rondônia, Brazil, *Ecological Applications*. 14, 232-246.
483. Guimarães, J. R. D., Meili, M., Hylander, L. D., Silva, E. C., Roulet, M., Mauro, J. B. N. & Lemos, R. A. (2000) Mercury net methylation in five tropical flood plain regions of Brazil: high in the root zone of floating macrophyte mats but low in surface sediments and flooded soils, *The Science of the Total Environment*. 261, 99-107.
484. Guimarães, J. R. D., Roulet, M., Lucotte, M. & Mergler, D. (2000) Mercury methylation along a lake-forest transect in the Tapajós floodplain, Brazilian Amazon: Seasonal and vertical variations, *The Science of the Total Environment*. 261, 91-98.
485. Gumiere, S. J., Moraes, J. M. & Victoria, R. L. (No prelo, 2006) Calibração e validação de um modelo solo-vegetação-atmosfera na Floresta Nacional de Tapajós in, Revista Brasileira de Recursos Hídricos,
486. Gut, A., Meixner, F., Dijk, S. M., Scheibe, M., Rummel, U., Welling, M., Ammann, C., Meixner, F. X., Kirkman, G. A., Andreae, M. O. & Lehmann, B. E. (2002) NO emission from an Amazonian rain forest soil: continuous measurements of NO flux and soil concentration, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 107, 33-1 a 33-10.
487. Gut, A., Scheibe, M., Rottenberger, S., Rummel, U., Welling, M., Ammann, C., Kirkman, G. A., Kuhn, U., Meixner, F. X., Kesselmeier, J., Lehmann, B. E., Schmidt, W., Müller, E. & Piedade, M. T. F. (2002) Exchange fluxes of NO₂ and O₃ at soil and leaf surfaces in an Amazonian rain forest, *Journal of Geophysical Research*. 107, 32-1 a 32-15.
488. Gutman, G., Janetos, A. C., Justice, C. O., Moran, E. F., Mustard, J. F., Rindfuss, R. R., Skole, D., Turner II, B. L. & Cochrane, M. A. (2004) *Land change science: observing, monitoring and understanding trajectories of change on the Earth's surface*, Springer.
489. Guyon, P., Frank, G., Welling, M., Chand, D., Artaxo, P., Nishioka, G., Rizzo, L. V., Lloyd, J., Kolle, O., Silva-Dias, M. A. F., Gatti, L. V., Cordova, A. M. & Andreae, M. O. (2005) Airborne measurements of trace gases and aerosol particles emissions from biomass burning in Amazonia, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics Discussions (ACPD)*. 5, 2791-2831.
490. Guyon, P., Graham, B., Beck, J., Boucher, O., Gerasopoulos, E., Mayol-Bracero, O. L., Roberts, G. C., Artaxo, P. & Andreae, M. O. (2003) Physical properties and concentration of aerosol particles over the Amazon tropical forest during background and biomass burning conditions, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*. 3, 951-967.
491. Guyon, P., Graham, B., Roberts, G. C., Mayol-Bracero, O. L., Maenhaut, W., Artaxo, P. & Andreae, M. O. (2003) In-canopy gradients, composition, sources, and optical properties of aerosol over the Amazon forest, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 108, 4591.
492. Guyon, P., Graham, B., Roberts, G. C., Mayol-Bracero, O. L., Maenhaut, W., Artaxo, P. & Andreae, M. O. (2004) Sources of optically active aerosol particles over the Amazon forest, *Atmospheric Environment*. 38, 1039-1051.
493. Guyon, P., Maenhaut, W., Blazsó, M., Janitsek, S., Gelencsér, A., Artaxo, P. & Andreae, M. O. (2004) Corrigendum to "Study of tropical organic aerosol by thermally assisted alkylation-gas chromatography mass spectrometry". *Journal of Analytical and Applied Pyrolysis*. 71, 1027-1029.
494. Guyon, P., O.; B., Graham, B., Beck, J., Mayol-Bracero, O. L., Roberts, G. C., Maenhaut, W., Artaxo, P. & Andreae, M. O. (2003) Refractive index of aerosol particles over the Amazon tropical forest during LBA-EUSTACH 1999, *Journal of Aerosol Science*. 34, 883-907.
495. Guyot, J. L., Jouanneau, J. M. & Wasson, J. G. (1999) Characterisation of river bed and suspended sediment granulometry in the Rio Madeira drainage basin (Bolivian Amazonia). *Journal of South American Earth Sciences*. 12, 401-410.
496. Hagen, S. C., Braswell, B. H., Frolking, S., Salas, W. A. & Xiao, X. (2002) Determination of subpixel fractions of nonforested area in the Amazon using multiresolution satellite sensor data, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 107, 52-1 a 52-11.
497. Halverson, J. B., Rickenbach, T., Roy, B., Pierce, H. & Williams, E. (2002) Environmental characteristics of convective systems during TRMM-LBA, *Monthly Weather Review*. 130, 1493-1509.
498. Hamilton, S. K., Sippel, S. J. & Melack, J. M. (2002) Comparison of inundation patterns among major South American floodplains, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 107, 49-1 a 49-14.
499. Hamilton, S. K., Sippel, S. J. & Melack, J. M. (2004) Seasonal inundation patterns in two large savanna floodplains of South America: the Llanos de Moxos (Bolivia) and the Llanos del Orinoco (Venezuela and Colombia), *Hydrological Processes*. 18, 2103-2116.
500. Harley, P., Vasconcelos, P., Vierling, L., Pinheiro, C. S., Greenberg, J., Guenther, A., Klinger, L. A., S.S.; , Neill, D., Baker, T., Phillips, O. & Malhi, Y. (2004) Variation in potential for isoprene emissions among neotropical forest sites, *Global Change Biology*. 10, 630-650.
501. Harris, P. P., Huntingford, C., Cox, P. M., Gash, J. H. C. & Malhi, Y. (2004) Effect of soil moisture on canopy conductance of Amazonian rainforest, *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology*. 122, 215-227.



Ministério da
Ciência e Tecnologia



502. Harris, P. P., Huntingford, C., Gash, J. H. C., Hodnett, M. G., Cox, P. M., Malhi, Y. & Araújo, A. C. (2004) Calibration of a land-surface model using data from primary forest sites in Amazonia, *Theoretical and Applied Climatology*. 78, 27-45.
503. Hayashi, M. M. S., Campelo-Jr, J. H., Priante-Filho, N., Nogueira, J. S. & Vourlitis, G. L. (2002) Balanço de energia da *Crotalaria juncea* L. no período seco e no período úmido do ano, em condições de Cerrado., *Revista Brasileira de Agrometeorologia*. 10, 197-205.
504. Hedges, J. I., Mayorga, E., Tsamakis, E., McClain, M. E., Aufdenkampe, A., Quay, P., Richey, J. E., Benner, R., Opsahl, S., Black, B., Pimentel, T., Quintanilla, J. & Maurice, L. (2000) Organic matter in Bolivian tributaries of the Amazon River: a comparison to the lower mainstream, *Limnology and Oceanography*. 45, 1449-1466.
505. Hellier, A., McGhee, W., Tipper, R., Mayhew, J., Meir, P. & Malhi, Y. (2001) Climate change and forestry in *State of the World's Forests 2001* (Organization, F. a. A., ed) pp. 60-73, Food and Agriculture Organization, Rome.
506. Herbert, D. A., Williams, M. & Rastetter, E. B. (2003) A model analysis of N and P limitation on carbon accumulation in Amazonian secondary forest after alternate land-use abandonment, *Biogeochemistry*. 65, 121-150.
507. Herdies, D. L., Silva, A., Silva-Dias, M. A. F. & Nieto-Ferreira, R. (2002) Moisture budget of the bimodal pattern of the summer circulation over South America, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 107, 5-1 a 5-10.
508. Herpin, U., Cerri, C. C., Carvalho, M. C. S., Markert, B., Enzweiler, J., Friese, K. & Breulmann, G. (2002) Biogeochemical dynamics following land use change from forest to pasture in a humid tropical area (Rondonia, Brazil): a multi-element approach by means of XRF-spectroscopy, *Science of the Total Environment*. 286, 97-109.
509. Hess, L. L., Melack, J. M., Novo, E. M. L. M., Barbosa, C. C. F. & Gastil, M. (2003) Dual-season mapping of wetland inundation and vegetation for the central Amazon basin, *Remote Sensing of Environment*. 87, 404-428.
510. Hess, L. L., Novo, E. M. L. M., Slaymaker, D. M., Holt, J., Steffen, C., Valeriano, D. M., Mertes, L. A. K., Krug, T., Melack, J. M., Gastil, M., Holmes, C. & Hayward, C. (2002) Geocoded digital videography for validation of land cover mapping in the Amazon basin, *International Journal of Remote Sensing*. 23, 1527-1555.
511. Higuchi, N. (2006) O desmatamento insustentável na Amazônia, *Ciência Hoje*. 39, 67-71.
512. Higuchi, N., Santos, J., Teixeira, L. M., Carneiro, V. M. C., Silva, R. P., Lima, A. J. N., Pinto, A. C. M., Rocha, R. M. & Tribuzy, E. S. (2004) Caracterização da Amazônia e suas potencialidade in *A floresta Amazônica e suas múltiplas dimensões* (Higuchi, M. I. G. & Higuchi, N., eds) pp. 1-16, Ed. Manaus, Manaus, Amazonas, Brasil.
513. Hodnett, M. G. & Tomasella, J. (2002) Marked differences between van Genuchten soil water retention parameters for temperate and tropical soils: new pedo-transfer functions developed for tropical soils, *Geoderma*. 108, 155- 180.
514. Hoffer, A., Gelencser, A., Blazso, M., Guyon, P., Artaxo, P. & Andreae, M. O. (2006) Diel and seasonal variations in the chemical composition of biomass burning aerosol, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*. 6, 3505-3515.
515. Hoffer, A., Gelencsér, A., Guyon, P., Kiss, G., Schmid, O., Frank, G., Artaxo, P. & Andreae, M. O. (2005) Optical properties of humic-like substances (HULIS) in biomass-burning aerosols, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics Discussions (ACPD)*.
516. Holland, E. A., Neff, J. C., Townsend, A. R. & McKeown, B. (2000) Uncertainties in the temperature sensitivity of decomposition in tropical and subtropical ecosystems: implications for models, *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*. 14, 1137-1151.
517. Holmes, K. W., Chadwick, O. A., Kyriakidis, P. C., Silva de Filho, E. P., Soares, J. V. & Roberts, D. A. (2006) Large-area spatially explicit estimates of tropical soil carbon stocks and response to land-cover change, *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*. 20, GB3004.
518. Holmes, K. W., Roberts, D. A., Sweeney, S., Numata, I., Matricardi, E., Biggs, T. W., Batista, G. & Chadwick, O. A. (2004) Soil databases and the problem of establishing regional biogeochemical trends, *Global Change Biology*. 10, 796-814.
519. Holmes, T. P., Blate, G. M., Zweede, J. C., Pereira, R., Barreto, P., Boltz, F. & Bauch, R. (2002) Financial and ecological indicators of reduced impact logging performance in the eastern Amazon, *Forest Ecology and Management*. 163, 93-110.
520. Houghton, R. A. (2005) Tropical deforestation as a source of greenhouse gas emissions in *Tropical Deforestation and Climate Change* (Moutinho, P. & Schwartzman, S., eds) pp. 13-21, de Pesquisa Ambiental da Amazônia, Belém, Pará, Brazil.
521. Houghton, R. A., Lawrence, K. T., Hackler, J. L. & Brown, S. (2001) The spatial distribution of forest biomass in the Brazilian Amazon: a comparison of estimates, *Global Change Biology*. 7, 731-746.
522. Houghton, R. A., Skole, D. L., Nobre, C. A., Hackler, J. L., Lawrence, K. T. & Chomentowski, W. H. (2000) Annual fluxes of carbon from deforestation and regrowth in the Brazilian Amazon, *Nature*. 403, 301-304.
523. Hu, B., Lucht, W., Strahler, A. H., Schaaf, C. B. & Smith, M. (2000) Surface albedos and angle-corrected NDVI from AVHRR observations of South America, *Remote Sensing of Environment*. 71, 119-132.
524. Huete, A., Didan, K., Miura, T., Rodriguez, E. P., Gao, X. & Ferreira, L. G. (2002) Overview of the radiometric and biophysical performance of the MODIS vegetation indices, *Remote Sensing of Environment*. 83, 195-213.
525. Huete, A. R., Didan, K., Shimabukuro, Y. E., Ratana, P., Saleska, S. R., Hutya, L. R., Yang, W., Nemani, R. R. & Myneni, R. (2006) Amazon rainforests green-up with sunlight in dry season *Geophysical Research Letters*. 33, L06405.
526. Huntingford, C., Harris, P. P., Gedney, N., Cox, P. M., Betts, R. A., Marengo, J. A. & Gash, J. H. C. (2004) Using a GCM analogue model to investigate the potential for Amazonian forest dieback, *Theoretical and Applied Climatology*. 78, 177-185.
527. Hurr, G., Xiao, X., Keller, M., Palace, M., Gregory, P. A., Braswell, R., Brondízio, E. S., Cardoso, M., Carvalho, C. J. R., Fearon, M. G., Guild, L., Hagen, S., Sá, T., Scholss, A., Vourlitis, G., Wickel, A. J., Moore III, B. & Nobre, C. (2003) IKONOS imagery for the Large Scale Biosphere-Atmosphere Experiment in Amazonia (LBA), *Remote Sensing of Environment*. 88, 111-127.
528. Hutya, L., Munger, J. W., Nobre, C. A., Saleska, S. R., Vieira, S. A. & Wofsy, S. C. (2005) Climatic variability and vegetation vulnerability in Amazonia, *Geophysical Research Letters*. 32, 1-4.
529. Ichii, K., Hashimoto, H., White, M. A., Potter, C., Hutya, L. R., Huete, A. R., Myneni, R. B. & Nemani, R. R. (2007) Constraining rooting depths in tropical rainforests using satellite data and ecosystem modeling for accurate simulation of gross primary production seasonality, *Global Change Biology*. 13, 67-77.
530. Ickes, K. & Williamson, G. B. (2000) Edge effects and ecological processes: Are they on the same scale?, *Trends in Ecology & Evolution*. 15, 373-373.



Ministério da
Ciência e Tecnologia



531. Ingram, J. S. I. & Fernandes, E. C. M. (2001) Managing carbon sequestration in soils: concepts and terminology, *Agriculture Ecosystems & Environment*. 87, 111-117.
532. Iwata, H., Malhi, Y. & Randow, C. (2005) Gap-filling measurements of carbon dioxide storage in tropical rainforest canopy airspace, *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology*. 132, 305-314.
533. Janetos, A. C. & Justice, C. O. (2000) Land cover and global productivity: a measurement strategy for the NASA programme, *International Journal of Remote Sensing*. 21, 1491-1512.
534. Jardim-Lima, D. & Novo, E. M. L. M. (Submetido, 2005) Avaliação da aplicação de imagens TM-Landsat 5 no delineamento de borda e quantificação da área de inundação de lagos de várzea na Amazônia Central: Reserva de Desenvolvimento Sustentável Mamirauá in, Revista Brasileira de Geociências,
535. Jasinski, E., Morton, D., DeFries, R., Shimabukuro, Y., Anderson, L. & Hansen, M. (2005) Biophysical correlates of the expansion of mechanized agriculture in Mato Grosso, Brazil, *Earth Interactions*. 9, 1-18.
536. Jensen, R., Yu, G., Mausel, P., Lulla, V., Moran, E. F. & Brondizio, E. S. (2004) An Integrated approach to Amazon research - the Amazon information system, *Geocarto International*. 19, 55-59.
537. Jirka, S., McDonald, A. J., Johnson, M., Feldpausch, T. R., Couto, E. G. & Riha, S. (2005) Soil hydrology affects forest stand structure and vegetation zonation in the southern Amazon Basin, *Journal of Vegetation Science*. 16, 1-25.
538. Johnson, C. M., Vieira, I. C. G., Zarin, D. J., Frizano, J. & Johnson, A. H. (2001) Carbon and nutrient storage in primary and secondary forests in eastern Amazonia, *Forest Ecology and Management*. 147, 245-252.
539. Johnson, M., Lehmann, J., Couto, E. G., Novaes-Filho, J. P. & Riha, S. (No prelo, 2005) DOC and DIC in flowpaths of Amazonian headwater catchments with hydrologically contrasting soils in, *Biogeochemistry*,
540. Johnson, M. S., Lehmann, J., Selva, E. C., Abdo, M., Riha, S. & Couto, E. G. (2006) Organic carbon fluxes within and streamwater exports from headwater catchments in the southern Amazon *Hydrological Processes* 20, 2599-2614.
541. Johnson, M. S., Lehmann, J., Steenhuis, T. S., Oliveira, L. V. & Fernandes, E. C. M. (2005) Spatial and temporal variability of soil water repellency of Amazonian pastures, *Australian Journal of Soil Research*. 43, 319-326.
542. Jones, C. & Carvalho, L. M. V. (2002) Active and break phases in the South America Monsoon System, *Journal of Climate*. 15, 905-914.
543. Junk, W. J. (2001) Sustainable use of the Amazon River floodplain: problems and possibilities, *Aquatic Ecosystem Health and Management*. 4, 225-233.
544. Kabat, P., Claussen, M., Dirmeyer, P. A., Gash, J. H. C., Bravo-de-Guenni, L., Meybeck, M., Pielke, R. S., Vörösmarty, C. J., Hutjes, R. W. A. & Lütkeemeier, S. (2004) *Vegetation, water, humans and the climate: a new perspective on an interactive system*, Springer Verlag.
545. Kanakidou, M., Seinfeld, J. H., Pandis, S. N., Barnes, I., Dentener, F. J., Facchini, M. C., Dingenen, R., Ervens, B., Nenes, A., Nielsen, C. J., Swietlicki, E., Putaud, J. P., Balkanski, Y., Fuzzi, S., Horth, J., Moortgat, G. K., Winterhalter, R., Myhre, C. E. L., Tsigaridis, K., Vignati, E., Stephanou, E. G. & Wilson, J. (2004) Organic aerosol and global climate modelling: a review, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics Discussions (ACPD)*. 5, 1053-1123.
546. Karl, T., Yokelson, R., Guenther, A., Greenberg, J., Blake, D. & Artaxo, P. (Submetido, 2006) Investigating emissions, chemistry, and transport of biogenic volatile organic compounds in the lower atmosphere over Amazonia in, *Journal of Geophysical Research*,
547. Kato, O. R., Kato, M. S. A., Carvalho, C. J. R., Figueiredo, R. O., Camarão, A. P., Sá, T. D. A., Denich, M. & Vilhauer, K. (2006) Uso de agroflorestas no manejo de florestas secundárias in *Sistemas agroflorestais: bases científicas para o desenvolvimento sustentável* (Gama-Rodrigues, A. C., Barros, N. F. & Gama-Rodrigues, E. F., eds) pp. 119-138, Ed. Brasília, Brasília.
548. Kato, O. R., Kato, M. S. A., Sá, T. D. A. & Figueiredo, R. O. (2004) Plantio direto na capoeira, *Ciência e Ambiente*. 29, 99-111.
549. Kaufman, Y. J., Hobbs, P. V., Kirchhoff, V. W. J. H., Artaxo, P., Remer, L. A., Holben, B. N., King, M. D., Ward, D. E., Prins, E. M., Longo, K. M., Mattos, L. F., Nobre, C. A., Spinhirne, J. D., Ji, Q., Thompson, A. M., Gleason, J. F., Christopher, S. A. & Tsay, S. C. (1998) Smoke, clouds, and radiation-Brazil (SCAR-B) experiment, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 103, 31783-31808.
550. Kazuhiroichii, H. H., White, M. A., Potter, C., Hutyra, L. R., Huete, A. R., Myneni, R. B. & Nemani, R. R. (2006) Constraining rooting depths in tropical rainforests using satellite data and ecosystem modeling for accurate simulation of gross primary production seasonality, *Global Change Biology*. 12, 1-11.
551. Keller, M., Alencar, A. A., Asner, G. P., Braswell, B., Bustamante, M., Davidson, E., Feldpausch, T., Fernandes, E., Goulden, M., Kabat, P., Kruijt, B., Luizão, F., Miller, S., Markewitz, D., Nobre, A., Nobre, C., Priante-Filho, N., Rocha, H., Silva-Dias, P. L., Randow, C. & Vourlitis, G. L. (2004) Ecological research in the Large Scale Biosphere Atmosphere Experiment in Amazonia (LBA): A discussion of early results, *Ecological Applications*. 14, 3-16.
552. Keller, M., Asner, G. P., Silva, J. M. N. & Palace, M. (2004) Sustainability of selective logging of upland forests in the Brazilian Amazon: carbon budgets and remote sensing as tools for evaluation of logging effects in *Working Forests in the American Tropics: Conservation through Sustainable Management?* (Zarin, D. J., Alavalapati, J., Putz, F. E. & Schmink, M., eds) pp. 41-63, Colombia University Press, New York.
553. Keller, M., Palace, M., Asner, G. P., Pereira, R. & Silva, J. N. M. (2004) Coarse woody debris in undisturbed and logged forests in the eastern Brazilian Amazon, *Global Change Biology*. 10, 784-795.
554. Keller, M., Palace, M. & Hurtt, G. (2001) Biomass estimation in the Tapajos National Forest, Brazil - Examination of sampling and allometric uncertainties, *Forest Ecology and Management*. 154, 371-382.
555. Keller, M., Rocha, H., Trumbore, S. & Kruijt, B. (2001) Investigating the carbon cycle of the Amazon forests in pp. 15-19 Global Change Newsletter.
556. Keller, M., Silva-Dias, M. A., Nepstad, D. C. & Andreae, M. O. (2004) The Large-Scale Biosphere-Atmosphere Experiment in Amazonia: analyzing regional land use change effects in *Ecosystems and Land Use Change* (DeFries, R. S., Asner, G. P. & Houghton, R. A., eds) pp. 321- 334, American Geophysical Union, Washington, DC, USA.
557. Keller, M., Varner, R., Dias, J., Silva, H., Crill, P., Oliveira-Jr., R. C. & Asner, G. P. (2005) Soil-atmosphere exchange of nitrous oxide, nitric oxide, methane, and carbon dioxide in logged and undisturbed forest in the Tapajos National Forest, Brazil, *Earth Interactions*. 9, 1-28.
558. Kesselmeier, J. (2004) Interactive comment on "Seasonal cycles of isoprene concentrations in the Amazonian rainforest" by C. R. Trostorf et al., *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics Discussions (ACPD)*. 4, S528-S530.
559. Kesselmeier, J., Ciccioli, P., Kuhn, U., Stefani, P., Biesenthal, T., Rottenberger, S., Wolf, A., Vitullo, M., Valentini, R., Nobre, A., Kabat, P. & Andreae, M. O. (2002) Volatile organic compound emissions in relation to plant carbon fixation and the terrestrial carbon budget, *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*. 16, 1126.



Ministério da
Ciência e Tecnologia



560. Kesselmeier, J., Kuhn, U., Rottenberger, S., Biesenthal, T., Wolf, A., Schebeske, G., Andreae, M. O., Ciccioli, P., Brancaleoni, E., Frattoni, M., Oliva, S. T., Botelho, M. L., Silva, C. M. A. & Tavares, T. M. (2002) Concentrations and species composition of atmospheric volatile organic compounds (VOCs) as observed during the wet and dry season in Rondônia (Amazonia), *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 107, 24-1 a 24-13.
561. Kesselmeier, J., Kuhn, U., Wolf, A., Andreae, M. O., Ciccioli, P., Brancaleoni, E., Frattoni, M., Guenther, A., Greenberg, J., Vasconcellos, P. D., Oliva, T., Tavares, T. & Artaxo, P. (2000) Atmospheric volatile organic compounds (VOC) at a remote tropical forest site in central Amazonia, *Atmospheric Environment*. 34, 4063-4072.
562. Khain, A. & Pokrovsky, A. (2004) Simulation of effects of atmospheric aerosols on deep turbulent convective clouds using a spectral micro-physics mixed-phase cumulus cloud model. Part 2: sensitivity study, *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*. 61, 2983-3001.
563. Khain, A., Pokrovsky, A., Pinsky, M., Seifert, A. & Phillips, V. (2004) Simulation of effects of atmospheric aerosols on deep turbulent convective clouds using a spectral micro-physics mixed-phase cumulus cloud model. Part 1: model description and possible applications, *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*. 24, 2963-2982.
564. Khain, A., Rosenfeld, D. & Pokrovsky, A. (2005) Aerosol impact on the dynamics and microphysics of convective clouds, *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*. 131, 2639-2663.
565. Kimes, D. S., Nelson, R. F., Salas, W. A. & Skole, D. L. (1999) Mapping secondary tropical forest and forest age from SPOT HRV data, *International Journal of Remote Sensing*. 20, 3625-3640.
566. Kirby, K. R., Laurance, W. F., Albernaz, A. K., Schroth, G., Fearnside, P. M., Bergen, S., Venticinque, E. M. & Costa, C. (2006) The future of deforestation in the Brazilian Amazon, *Futures*. 38, 432-453.
567. Kirchhoff, V. W. J. H., Aires, C. B. & Alvala, P. C. (2003) An experiment to determine atmospheric CO concentrations of tropical South Atlantic air samples, *Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society*. 129, 1891-1903.
568. Kirkman, G. A., Gut, A., Ammann, C., Gatti, L. V., Cordova, A. M., Moura, M. A. L., Andreae, M. O. & Meixner, F. X. (2002) Surface exchange of nitric oxide, nitrogen dioxide, and ozone at a cattle pasture in Rondônia, Brazil, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 107, 34-1 a 34-17.
569. Kisselle, K. W., Zepp, R. G., Burke, R. A., Pinto, A. S., Bustamante, M. M. C., Opsahl, S., Varella, R. F. & Viana, L. T. (2002) Seasonal soil fluxes of carbon monoxide in burned and unburned Brazilian savannas, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 107, 46-1 a 46-12.
570. Kobayashi, Y., Sarabandi, K., Pierce, L. & Dobson, M. C. (2000) Evaluation of the JPL TOPSAR for extracting tree heights, *IEEE Transactions Geoscience and Remote Sensing Letters*. 38, 2446-2454.
571. Korman, V. & Cerri, C. E. P. (2002) Mudanças climáticas globais: qual o papel das florestas tropicais?, *Geografia, Ageteo*. 27, 171-180.
572. Kreibich, H., Kern, J., Camargo, P. B., Moreira, M. Z., Victória, R. L. & Werner, D. (2006) Estimation of symbiotic N₂ fixation in an Amazon floodplain forest, *Oecologia*. 147, 359-368.
573. Krejci, R., Strom, J., Reus, M., Hoor, P., Williams, J., Fischer, H. & Hansson, H. C. (2003) Evolution of aerosol properties over the rain forest in Surinam, South America, observed from aircraft during the LBA-CLAIRE 98 experiment, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 108, 4561.
574. Kruijt, B., Elbers, J. A., Randow, C., Araújo, A. C., Oliveira, P. J., Culf, A., Manzi, A. O., Nobre, A. D., Kabat, P. & Moors, E. J. (2004) The robustness of eddy correlation fluxes for Amazon rain forest conditions, *Ecological Applications*. 14, 101-113.
575. Kruijt, B., Malhi, Y., Lloyd, J., Nobre, A. D., Miranda, A. C., Pereira, M. G. P., Culf, A. & Grace, J. (2000) Turbulence statistics above and within two Amazon rain forest canopies, *Boundary-Layer Meteorology*. 94, 297-331.
576. Krusche, A. V., Ballester, M. V. R., Victoria, R. L., Bernardes, M. C., Leite, N. K., Hanada, L. S., Victoria, D. C., Toledo, A. M., Ometto, J. P., Moreira, M. Z., Gomes, B. M., Bolson, M. A., Neto, S. G., Bonelli, N., Deegan, L., Neill, C., Thomas, S., Aufdenkampe, A. K. & Richey, J. E. (2005) Efeitos das mudanças do uso da terra na biogeoquímica dos corpos d'água da bacia do rio Ji-Paraná, Rondônia, *Acta Amazonica*. 35, 197 - 205.
577. Kubátová, A., Vermeylen, R., Claeys, M., Cafmeyer, J., Maenhaut, W., Roberts, G. & Artaxo, P. (2000) Carbonaceous aerosol characterization in the Amazon basin, Brazil: Novel dicarboxylic acids and related compounds, *Atmospheric Environment*. 34, 5037-5051.
578. Kuczak, C. N., Fernandes, E. C. M., Lehmann, J., Rondon, M. A. & Luizão, F. J. (2006) Inorganic and organic phosphorus pools in earthworm casts (Glossoscolecidae) and a Brazilian rainforest Oxisol., *Soil Biology and Biochemistry*. 38, 553-560.
579. Kuhn, U., Kesselmeier, J., Wolf, A., Andreae, M. O., Ciccioli, P., Guenther, A., Greenberg, J., Tavares, T., Artaxo, P. & Longo, K. M. (1999) Atmospheric non-methane hydrocarbons at a remote tropical forest site in Central Amazonia, *Journal of Geophysical Research. CLAIRE 7*.
580. Kuhn, U., Rottenberger, S., Biesenthal, T., Ammann, C., Wolf, A., Schebeske, G., Oliva, S. T., Tavares, T. M. & Kesselmeier, J. (2002) Exchange of short-chain monocarboxylic acids by vegetation at a remote tropical forest site in Amazonia, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 107, 25-1 a 25-18.
581. Kuhn, U., Rottenberger, S., Biesenthal, T., Wolf, A., Schebeske, G., Ciccioli, P., Brancaleoni, E., Frattoni, M., & T. T. M. & Kesselmeier, J. (2004) Seasonal differences in isoprene and light-dependent monoterpene emission by Amazonian tree species, *Global Change Biology*. 10, 663-682.
582. Kuhn, U., Rottenberger, S., Biesenthal, T., Wolf, A., Schebeske, G., Ciccioli, P., Brancaleoni, E., Frattoni, M., Tavares, T. M. & Kesselmeier, J. (2002) Isoprene and monoterpene emissions of Amazonian tree species during the wet season: direct and indirect investigations on controlling environmental functions, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 107, 8071.
583. Kuhn, U., Rottenberger, S., Biesenthal, T., Wolf, A., Schebeske, G., Ciccioli, P. & Kesselmeier, J. (2004) Strong correlation between isoprene emission and gross photosynthetic capacity during leaf phenology of the tropical tree species *Hymenaea courbaril* with fundamental changes in volatile organic compounds emission composition during early leaf development, *Plant Cell & Environment* 27, 1469-1485.
584. Labat, D., Ronchail, J., Caldele, J., Guyot, J. L., Oliveira, E. & Guimaraes, W. (2004) Wavelet analysis of Amazon hydrological regime variability, *Geophysical Research Letters*. 31, L02501.
585. Lacaux, J. P. & Artaxo, P. (2003) DEBITS: Past, present and future in pp. 2-5 International Global Atmospheric Chemistry Project- IGAC Newsletter.
586. Lara, L. L., Holland, E. A., Artaxo, P., Camargo, P. B. & Martinelli, L. A. (No prelo, 2005) Linking nitrogen deposition patterns and land use change in tropical areas in, Biogeochemistry,



Ministério da
Ciência e Tecnologia



587. Laurance, W., Mesquita, R. C. G., Luizão, R. C. C. & Pinto, F. (2004) The Biological Dynamics of Forest Fragments: 25 years of research in the Brazilian Amazon, *Biotropica*. 36, 1-2.
588. Laurance, W. F. (1998) A crisis in the making: Responses of Amazonian forests to land use and climate change, *Trends in Ecology & Evolution*. 13, 411-415.
589. Laurance, W. F. (1998) Dynamics and biomass of Amazonian forest fragments, *ITTO Tropical Forest Update*. 8, 12-13.
590. Laurance, W. F. (1999) Ecology and management of fragmented tropical landscapes-Introduction and synthesis, *Biological Conservation*. 91, 101-107.
591. Laurance, W. F. (1999) Gaia's lungs: Are rainforests inhaling earth's excess carbon dioxide?, *Natural History Magazine*. 108, 96.
592. Laurance, W. F. (1999) Reflections on the tropical deforestation crisis, *Biological Conservation*. 91, 109-117.
593. Laurance, W. F. (2000) Edge effects and ecological processes: Are they on the same scale? Reply, *Trends in Ecology & Evolution*. 15, 373.
594. Laurance, W. F. (2000) Do edge effects occur over large spatial scales?, *Trends in Ecology & Evolution*. 15, 134-135.
595. Laurance, W. F. (2000) Mega-development trends in the Amazon: Implications for global change, *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment*. 61, 113-122.
596. Laurance, W. F. (2001) Tropical logging and human invasions, *Conservation Biology*. 15, 4-5.
597. Laurance, W. F. (2001) Fragmentation and plant communities: Synthesis and implications for landscape management in *Lessons from Amazonia: ecology and conservation of a fragmented forest* (Bierregaard, R. O., Gascon, C., Lovejoy, T. E. & Mesquita, R., eds) pp. 158-167, Yale University Press, New Haven, Connecticut.
598. Laurance, W. F. (2001) Projeto de dinâmica biológica de fragmentos florestais in *Biologia de Conservação* (Primack, R. B. & Rodrigues, E., eds) pp. 96-97, Editora Vida, Londrina, Paraná, Brazil.
599. Laurance, W. F. (2001) Forest fragmentation in the Amazon: Research and conservation implications in *Ecologia de Bosques Neotropicales* (Guariguata, M. R. & Kattan, G. H., eds) pp. 566-567, Editorial Agroamerica, San Jose, Costa Rica.
600. Laurance, W. F. (2001) The hyper-diverse flora of the central Amazon: an overview in *Lessons from Amazonia: ecology and conservation of a fragmented forest* (Bierregaard, R. O., Gascon, C., Lovejoy, T. E. & Mesquita, R., eds) pp. 47-53, Yale University Press, New Haven, Connecticut.
601. Laurance, W. F. (2002) Cut and run: the dramatic rise of transnational logging in the tropics, *Trends in Ecology & Evolution*. 15, 433-434.
602. Laurance, W. F. (2003) Slow burn: the insidious effects of surface fires on tropical forests, *Trends in Ecology & Evolution*. 18, 209-212.
603. Laurance, W. F. (2004) Forest-climate interactions in fragmented tropical landscapes, *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London-Biological Sciences*. 359, 345-352.
604. Laurance, W. F. (2004) Rapid land-use change and its impacts on tropical biodiversity in *Ecosystems and Land Use Change* (DeFries, R. S., Asner, G. P. & Houghton, R. A., eds) pp. 189-202, American Geophysical Union, Washington, DC.
605. Laurance, W. F. (2005) When bigger is better: the need for Amazonian mega-reserves, *Trends in Ecology & Evolution*. 20, 645-648.
606. Laurance, W. F., Albernaz, A. K. M. & Costa, C. (2001) Is deforestation accelerating in the Brazilian Amazon?, *Environmental Conservation*. 28, 305-311.
607. Laurance, W. F., Albernaz, A. K. M. & Costa, C. (2002) O desmatamento está se acelerando na Amazônia brasileira?, *Biota Neotropica*. 2, 2-9.
608. Laurance, W. F., Albernaz, A. K. M., Fearnside, P. M., Vasconcelos, H. L. & Ferreira, L. V. (2004) Deforestation in Amazonia, *Science*. 304, 1109.
609. Laurance, W. F., Albernaz, A. K. M., Fearnside, P. M., Vasconcelos, H. L. & Ferreira, L. V. (2005) Re: Amazonian deforestation models, *Science*. 307, 1046-1047.
610. Laurance, W. F., Albernaz, A. K. M., Schroth, G., Fearnside, P. M., Bergen, S., Venticinque, E. M. & Costa, C. (2002) Predictors of deforestation in the Brazilian Amazon, *Journal of Biogeography*. 29, 737-748.
611. Laurance, W. F. & Cochrane, M. A. (2001) Synergistic effects in fragmented landscapes, *Conservation Biology*. 15, 1488-1489.
612. Laurance, W. F., Cochrane, M. A., Bergen, S., Fearnside, P. M., Delamonica, P., Barber, C., D'Angelo, S. & Fernandes, T. (2001) The future of the Brazilian Amazon, *Science*. 291, 438-439.
613. Laurance, W. F., Cochrane, M. A., Bergen, S., Fearnside, P. M., Delamônica, P., D'Angelo, S. A. & Barber, C. (2005) The future of the Amazon in *Tropical Rainforests: Past, Present and Future* (Birmingham, E., Moritz, C. & Dick, C., eds) pp. 583-610, University of Chicago Press, Chicago, EUA.
614. Laurance, W. F., Delamonica, P., Laurance, S. G., Vasconcelos, H. L. & Lovejoy, T. E. (2000) Rainforest fragmentation kills big trees, *Nature*. 404, 836.
615. Laurance, W. F. & Fearnside, P. M. (1999) Amazon burning, *Trends in Ecology & Evolution*. 14, 457.
616. Laurance, W. F. & Fearnside, P. M. (2002) Issues in Amazonian development, *Science*. 295, 1643.
617. Laurance, W. F., Fearnside, P. M., Albernaz, A. K. M., Vasconcelos, H. L. & Ferreira, L. V. (2005) Re: Underlying causes of deforestation, *Science*. 307, 1043-1044.
618. Laurance, W. F., Fearnside, P. M., Cochrane, M. A., D'Angelo, S., Bergen, S. & Delamonica, P. (2001) Re: Development of the Brazilian Amazon, *Science*. 292, 1652-1654.
619. Laurance, W. F., Fearnside, P. M., Laurance, S. G., Delamonica, P., Lovejoy, T. E., Merona, J. M. R., Chambers, J. Q. & Gascon, C. (1999) Relationship between soils and Amazon forest biomass: a landscape-scale study, *Forest Ecology and Management*. 118, 127-138.
620. Laurance, W. F., Ferreira, L. V., Gascon, C. & Lovejoy, T. E. (1998) Biomass decline in Amazonian forest fragments, *Science*. 282, 26-31.
621. Laurance, W. F., Ferreira, L. V., Merona, J. M. R. & Hutchings, R. W. (1998) Influence of plot shape on estimates of tree diversity and community composition in central Amazonia, *Biotropica*. 30, 662-665.
622. Laurance, W. F., Ferreira, L. V., Merona, J. M. R. & Laurance, S. G. (1998) Rain forest fragmentation and the dynamics of Amazonian tree communities *Ecology*. 79, 2032-2040.



623. Laurance, W. F., Ferreira, L. V., Ranking-de-Merona, J. M., Laurance, S. G., Hutchings, R. W. & T.E., L. (1998) Effects of forest fragmentation on recruitment patterns in Amazonian tree communities, *Conservation Biology*. 12, 460-464.
624. Laurance, W. F., Gascon, C. & Merona, J. M. R. (1999) Predicting effects of habitat destruction on plant communities: a test of a model using Amazonian trees, *Ecological Applications*. 9, 548-554.
625. Laurance, W. F., Laurance, S. G. & Delamonica, P. (1998) Tropical forest fragmentation and greenhouse gas emissions, *Forest Ecology and Management*. 110, 173-180.
626. Laurance, W. F., Lovejoy, T. E., Vasconcelos, H. L., Bruna, E. M., Didham, R. K., Stouffer, P. C., Gascon, C., Bierregaard, R. O., Laurance, S. G. & Sampaio, E. (2002) Ecosystem decay of Amazonian forest fragments: a 22-year investigation, *Conservation Biology*. 16, 605-618.
627. Laurance, W. F., Nascimento, H. E. M., Laurance, S. G., Andrade, A., Fearnside, P. M., Ribeiro, J. E. L. S., Chave, J. & Muller-Landau, H. (2006) Rain forest fragmentation and the proliferation of successional trees, *Ecology*. 87, 469-489.
628. Laurance, W. F., Nascimento, H. E. M., Laurance, S. G., Andrade, A., Ribeiro, J. E. L. S., Giraldo, J. P., Lovejoy, T. E., Condit, R., Chave, J. & D'Angelo, S. (Submetido, 2005) Rapid dynamics of floristic change in Amazonian forest fragments in, Science,
629. Laurance, W. F., Nascimento, H. E. M., Laurance, S. G., Andrade, A., Ribeiro, J. E. L. S., Giraldo, J. P., Lovejoy, T. E., Condit, R., Chave, J., Harms, K. E. & D'Angelo, S. (2006) Rapid decay of tree-community composition in Amazonian forest fragments *PNAS*. 103, on line.
630. Laurance, W. F., Nascimento, H. E. M., Laurance, S. G., Condit, R., D'Angelo, S. & Andrade, A. (2004) Inferred longevity of Amazonian rainforest trees based on a long-term demographic study, *Forest Ecology and Management*. 190, 131-143.
631. Laurance, W. F., Oliveira, A. A., Laurance, S. G., Condit, R., Dick, C., Andrade, A., Nascimento, H., Lovejoy, T. & Ribeiro, J. (2005) Altered tree communities in undisturbed Amazonian forests: A consequence of global change?, *Biotropica*. 37, 160-162.
632. Laurance, W. F., Oliveira, A. A., Laurance, S. G., Condit, R., Nascimento, H. E. M., Sanchez-Thorin, A. C., Lovejoy, T. E., Andrade, A., D'Angelo, S., Ribeiro, J. E. & Dick, C. W. (2004) Pervasive alteration of tree communities in undisturbed Amazonian forests, *Nature*. 428, 171-175.
633. Laurance, W. F. & Peres, C. A. (2005) Razing Amazonia, *NewScientist*. 15, 34-39.
634. Laurance, W. F. & Peres, C. A. (2005) How to stop the destruction of Amazonia in *New Scientist.com*.
635. Laurance, W. F., Perez-Salicrup, D., Delamonica, P., Fearnside, P. M., D'Angelo, S., Jerozolinski, A., Pohl, L. & Lovejoy, T. E. (2001) Rain forest fragmentation and the structure of Amazonian liana communities, *Ecology*. 82, 105-116.
636. Laurance, W. F., Powell, G. & Hansen, L. (2002) A precarious future for Amazonia, *Trends in Ecology and Evolution*. 17, 251-252.
637. Laurance, W. F., Rankin-de Merona, J. M., Andrade, A. C. S., Laurance, S. G., D'Angelo, S. A., Lovejoy, T. E. & Vasconcelos, H. L. (2003) Rainforest fragmentation and the phenology of Amazonian trees communities, *Journal of Tropical Ecology*. 19, 343-347.
638. Laurance, W. F. & Vasconcelos, H. L. (2004) Ecological effects of habitat fragmentation in the tropics in *Agroforestry and Biodiversity Conservation in Tropical Landscapes* (Schroth, G., Fonseca, G. A. B., Harvey, C. A., Gascon, C., Vasconcelos, H. L. & Izac, A. M., eds) pp. 33-49, IAG International, New York.
639. Laurance, W. F., Vasconcelos, H. L. & Lovejoy, T. E. (2000) Forest loss and fragmentation in the Amazon: implications for wildlife conservation, *Oryx*. 34, 39-45.
640. Laurance, W. F. & Williamson, G. B. (2001) Positive feedbacks among forest fragmentation, drought, and climate change in the Amazon, *Conservation Biology*. 15, 1529-1535.
641. Laurance, W. F., Williamson, G. B., Delamonica, P., Oliveira, A., Lovejoy, T. E., Gascon, C. & Pohl, L. (2001) Effects of a strong drought on Amazonian forest fragments and edges, *Journal of Tropical Ecology*. 17, 771-785.
642. Laurent, H., Arai, N., Fomin, B., Machado, L. A. T. & Gondim, M. A. (2002) Extração do vento utilizando imagens de satélite no CPTEC: nova versão e avaliação com dados do LBA e dados operacionais da DSA/CPTEC, *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia*. 17, 113-123.
643. Laurent, H., Machado, L. A. T., Morales, C. A. & Durieux, L. (2002) Characteristics of the Amazonian mesoscale convective systems observed from satellite and radar during the WETAMC/LBA experiment, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 107, 7-1 a 7-17.
644. Leal, E. C., Vieira, I. C. G. & Kato, M. S. A. (No prelo, 2005) Banco de sementes em sistemas de produção de agricultura com queima e sem queima no município de Marapanim, Pará in, Boletim do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi,
645. Leal, L. S. M., Carneiro, R. L. C., Leal, B. G. & Ribeiro, A. (No prelo, 2006) Variação Diurna da Concentração de CO₂ No dossel vegetativo na região leste da floresta Amazônica in, RBMet, edição especial LBA,
646. L'Ecuyer, T. S., Kummerow, C. & Berg, W. (2004) Toward a global map of raindrop size distributions. Part I: rain-type classification and its implications for validating global rainfall products, *Journal of Hydrometeorology*. 5, 831-849.
647. Lefsky, M., Harding, D. J., Keller, M., Camargo, P. B., Cohen, W. B., Carabajal, C. C., Espirito-Santo, F. D. B., Hunter, M. O. & Oliveira-Jr, R. C. (2005) Estimates of forest canopy height and aboveground biomass using ICESat, *Geophysical Research Letters*. 32, L22S02.
648. Lehmann, J., Liang, B., Solomon, D., Lerotic, M., Luizão, F. J., Kinyangi, J., Schafer, T., Wirick, S. & Jacobsen, C. (2005) Near-edge X-ray absorption fine structure (NEXAFS) spectroscopy for mapping nano-scale distribution of organic carbon forms in soil: application to black carbon particles, *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*. 19, 1-12.
649. Lehmann, J., Lilienfein, J., Rebel, K., Lima, S. C. & Wilcke, W. (2004) Subsoil retention of organic and inorganic nitrogen in a Brazilian savanna Oxisol, *Soil Use and Management*. 20, 163-172.
650. Lenza, E. & Klink, C. A. (No prelo, 2005) Grupos fenológicos para espécies lenhosas em um Cerrado Sentido Restrito de Brasília in, Revista Brasileira de Botânica,
651. Lewis, S. L., Malhi, Y. & Phillips, O. L. (2004) Fingerprinting the impacts of global change on tropical forests, *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society*. 359, 437-462.
652. Lewis, S. L., Malhi, Y. & Phillips, O. L. (2005) Predicting the impacts of global environmental changes on tropical forests in *Tropical Forests and Global Atmospheric Changes* (Phillips, O. & Malhi, Y., eds) pp. 139-154, Oxford University Press.



Ministério da
Ciência e Tecnologia



653. Lewis, S. L., Phillips, O. L., Baker, T., Lloyd, J., Malhi, Y., Almeida, S., Higuchi, N., Laurance, W. F., Neill, D., Silva, N., Terborgh, J., Torres-Lezama, A., Vásquez, M. R., Brown, S., Chave, J., Kuebler, C., Núñez, P. & Vinceti, B. (2004) Concerted changes in tropical forest structure and dynamics: evidence from 50 South American long-term plots, *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London Series-Biological Sciences*. 359, 421-436.
654. Lewis, S. L., Phillips, O. L. & Baker, T. R. (No prelo, 2005) Impacts of global change on the structure, dynamics and function of south american tropical forests in, In: Laurance, W.F. & Peres, C.A. (eds.). *Emerging Threats to Tropical Forests*. Chicago University Press.,
655. Lewis, S. L., Phillips, O. L., Sheil, D., Vinceti, B., Baker, T. R., Brown, S., Graham, A. W., Higuchi, N., Hilbert, D. W., Laurance, W. F., Lejoly, J., Malhi, Y., Monteagudo, A., Núñez, P., Sonké, B., Terborgh, J. & Vásquez, R. (2004) Tropical forest tree mortality, recruitment and turnover rates: calculation, interpretation, and comparison when census intervals vary, *Journal of Ecology*. 92, 929-944.
656. Li, C. S., Aber, J., Stange, F., Butterbach-Bahl, K. & Papen, H. (2000) A process oriented model of N₂O and NO emissions from forest soils: 1. Model development, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 105, 4369-4384.
657. Li, W. H. & Fu, R. (2004) Transition of the large-scale atmospheric and land surface conditions from the dry to the wet season over Amazonia as diagnosed by the ECMWF re-analysis, *Journal of Climate*. 17, 2637-2651.
658. Liang, B., Lehmann, J., Solomon, D., Kinyangi, J., Grossman, J., O'Neill, B., Skjemstad, J. O., Thies, J., Luizão, F. J., Petersen, J. & Neves, E. G. (2006) Black carbon increases cation exchange capacity in soils, *Soil Science Society of America Journal*. 70, 1719-1730
659. Liebmann, B., Kiladis, G. N., Marengo, J. A., Ambrizzi, T. & Glick, J. D. (1999) Submonthly convective variability over South America and the South Atlantic convergence zone, *Journal of Climate*. 12, 1877-1891.
660. Lim, K., Deadman, P. J., Moran, E. F., Brondizio, E. S. & McCracken, S. (2002) Agent-based simulations of household decision making and land use change near Altamira, Brazil in *Integrating geographic information systems and agent based modeling techniques for simulating social and ecological processes* (Gimblett, H. R., ed) pp. 277-310, Oxford University Press, EUA.
661. Lima, A., Leite, A. A., Nepstad, D., Kalif, K., Azevedo-Ramos, C., Pereira, C., Alencar, A., Silva-Jr., U. L. & Merry, F. (2003) *Florestas familiares: um pacto socio-ambiental entre a indústria madeireira e a agricultura familiar na Amazônia*, Instituto de Pesquisa Ambiental do Amazônia (IPAM), Belém, Pará, Brasil.
662. Lima, A. A., Machado, L. A. T. & Laurent, H. (2003) A divergência do vento em altos níveis e sua relação com a cobertura de nuvens e a precipitação, durante o WETAMC/LBA, *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia*. 18, 105-117.
663. Lima, A. C., Luizão, F. J. & Higuchi, N. (2000) Effect of the selective logging intensity on two species of the genus *Syntermes* in Central Amazonia, *Forest Ecology and Management*. 137, 151-154.
664. Lima, A. J. N. (2004) Documentos obrigatórios para a conservação da Floresta Amazônica in *A Floresta Amazônica e suas Múltiplas Dimensões - Uma Proposta de Educação Ambiental* (Higuchi, M. I. G. & Higuchi, N., eds) pp. 93-106, Editora INPA, Manaus, AM.
665. Lima, A. J. N. (2004) Caracterização da Amazônia e suas potencialidades in *A Floresta Amazônica e suas Múltiplas Dimensões - Uma Proposta de Educação Ambiental*. (Higuchi, M. I. G. & Higuchi, N., eds) pp. 1-15, Editora INPA, Manaus, Amazonas.
666. Lima, E., Merry, F., Nepstad, D., Amacher, G., Azevedo-Ramos, C., Lefebvre, P. & Resque-Jr, F. (2006) Searching for sustainability: forest policies, smallholders, and the Trans-Amazon highway, *Environment*. 48, 26-38.
667. Lima, I. B. T. (2005) Biogeochemical distinction of methane releases from two Amazon hydroreservoirs, *Chemosphere*. 59, 1697-1702.
668. Lima, I. B. T., Barbosa, C. C., Novo, E. M. L. M., Carvalho, J. C. & Stech, J. L. (2006) Localização de áreas de monitoramento telemétrico em ambientes aquáticos da Amazônia, *Acta Amazonica*. 36, 331 - 334.
669. Lima, I. B. T., Barbosa, C. C., Novo, E. M. L. M., Carvalho, J. C. & Stech, J. L. (No prelo, 2006) Localização de áreas de monitoramento telemétrico em ambientes aquáticos da Amazônia in, *Acta Amazonica*,
670. Lima, I. B. T., Novo, E. M. L. M., Stech, J. L. & Lorenzetti, J. A. (2004) The use of remote sensing and automated water quality systems to estimate greenhouse gas emissions from hydroelectric reservoirs in *Greenhouse Gas Emissions from Hydropower Reservoirs and Water Quality* (Rosa, L. P., Santos, M. A. & Tundisi, J. G., eds) pp. 47-65, Editora COPPE, Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
671. Lima, I. B. T., Rosa, R. R., Ramos, F. M. & Novo, E. M. L. M. (2003) Water level dynamics in the Amazon floodplain, *Advances in Water Resources*. 26, 725-732.
672. Lima, W. F. A. & Machado, L. A. T. (No prelo, 2006) Análise do sensor HSB na estimativa do conteúdo integrado de vapor d'água durante o experimento RACCI/LBA in, RBMet, edição especial LBA,
673. Lima, W. F. A., Machado, L. A. T., Morales, C. A. & Vitard, N. (No prelo, 2006) Rainfall sensibility analyses for the HSB sounder: An Amazon case study in, *International Journal of Remote Sensing*,
674. Lin, J. C., Gerbig, C., Daube, B. C., Wofsy, S. C., Andrews, A. E., Vay, S. A. & Anderson, B. E. (2004) An empirical analysis of the spatial variability of atmospheric CO₂: Implications for inverse analyses and space-borne sensors, *Geophysical Research Letters*. 31, L23104.
675. Lin, J. C., Gerbig, C., Wofsy, S. C., Andrews, A. E., Daube, B. C., Davis, K. J. & Grainger, C. A. (2003) A near-field tool for simulating the upstream influence of atmospheric observations: the Stochastic Time-Inverted Lagrangian Transport (STILT) model, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 108, 2-1 a 2-13.
676. Lin, J. C., Matsui, T., Pielke Sr., R. A. & Kummerow, C. (2006) Effects of biomass-burning-derived aerosols on precipitation and clouds in the Amazon Basin: a satellite-based empirical study, *Journal of Geophysical Research*. 111, D19204.
677. Liousse, C., Cachier, H., Grégoire, J. M., Penner, J., Lavoué, D., Hobbs, P., Scholes, M., Barbosa, P., Andreae, M. O. & Artaxo, P. (2003) Deriving global quantitative estimates for spatial and temporal distributions of biomass burning emissions in *Emissions of trace gases and aerosols into the atmosphere* (Granier, C., & A. P. & Reeves, C., eds) pp. 77-120, Kluwer Publishing Co, Dordrecht, Netherlands.
678. Lloyd, J., Kolle, O., Fritsch, H., Freitas, S. R., Silva-Dias, M. A. F., Artaxo, P., Nobre, A. D., Araújo, A. C., Kruijt, B., Sogacheva, L., Fisch, G., Thielmann, A. & Andreae, M. O. (Submetido, 2005) Atmospheric boundary layer measurements argue against a strong Amazonian carbon sink in, *Nature*,
679. Longo, K. M. & Freitas, S. (2006) Numerical modeling developments towards a system suitable to a real time air quality forecast and climate changes studies in South America in pp. 12-16 IGA Activities Newsletter.
680. Longo, K. M., Thompson, A. M., Kirchhoff, V. W. J. H., Remer, L., Freitas, S. R., Silva-Dias, M. A. F., Artaxo, P., Hart, W., Spinhirne, J. D. & Yamasoe, M. A. (1999) Correlation between smoke and tropospheric ozone concentrations



Ministério da
Ciência e Tecnologia



- in Cuiabá during Smoke Clouds and radiation-Brazil (SCAR-B), *Journal of Geophysical Research*. 104, 12.113 a 12.129.
681. Longo, M., Albrecht, R. I., Machado, L. A., Fisch, G. & Silva-Dias, M. A. F. (2002) Controle de qualidade dos dados de radiossondagem da campanha WET-AMC/LBA, *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia*. 17, 243-253.
682. Longo, M., Camargo, R. & Silva-Dias, M. A. F. (2004) Análise das características dinâmicas e sinóticas de um evento de friagem durante a estação chuvosa na Amazônia, *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia* 19, 59-72.
683. Longo, M., Silva-Dias, M. A. F. & Moreira, D. S. (2002) Análise das características termodinâmicas de frentes de rajadas associadas a sistemas convectivos de meso-escala em Rondônia durante a campanha do WET-AMC/LBA, *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia*. 107, 103-112.
684. Longsdon, M. G., Weeks, R., Smith, M., Richey, J. E., Ballester, V. & Shimabukuro, Y. (2005) Detection of mesoscale seasonal and interannual variation in the vegetation of the Amazon Basin, *Earth Interactions*. 9, 1-16.
685. Loureiro, R. S., Gomes, R. G. & Rocha, E. J. P. (No prelo, 2006) Análise de uma linha de instabilidade costeira na região leste do estado do Pará in, RBMet, edição especial LBA,
686. Lourenço-Jr, J. B., Sá, T. D. A., Simão-Neto, M., Camarão, A. P., Lourenço, A. V., Moraes, M. P. S. & Silva, J. A. R. (2001) Climatic effects on the behavior of cattle and water buffaloes in the Marajó Island, Brazil, *Buffalo Journal*. 1, 37-52.
687. Lourenço-Jr, J. B., Simão-Neto, M., Sá, T. D. A., Camarão, A. P., Lourenço, A. V., Moraes, M. P. S. & Silva, J. A. R. (2000) Relationships between climatic factors and liveweight gains of water buffaloes and cattle in Marajó Island, Brazil, *Buffalo Journal*. 3, 287-302.
688. Lu, D. (2005) Integration of vegetation inventory data and Landsat TM image for vegetation classification in the western Brazilian Amazon, *Forest Ecology and Management*. 213, 369-383.
689. Lu, D. (2005) Aboveground biomass estimation using Landsat TM data in the Brazilian Amazon, *International Journal of Remote Sensing*. 26, 2509-2525.
690. Lu, D. (2006) The potential and challenge of remote sensing based biomass estimation, *International Journal of Remote Sensing*. 27, 1297-1328.
691. Lu, D., Batistella, M. & Moran, E. (2005) Satellite estimation of aboveground biomass and impacts of forest stand structure, *Photogrammetric Engineering & Remote Sensing*. 71, 967-974.
692. Lu, D., Moran, E. F., Mausel, P. & Brondizio, E. (2005) in *Seeing the forest and the trees: human-environment interactions in forest ecosystems* (& M. E. F. & Ostrom, E., eds) pp. 279-302, MIT Press, Cambridge, MA.
693. Lu, D. P. & Batistella, M. (2005) Exploring TM image texture and its relationships with biomass estimation in Rondônia, Brazilian Amazon, *Acta Amazonica*. 35, 249-257.
694. Lu, D. P., Batistella, M. & Moran, E. F. (2004) Multitemporal spectral mixture analysis for Amazonian land-cover change detection, *The Canadian Journal of Remote Sensing*. 30, 87-100.
695. Lu, D. P., Li, G., Valladares, G. & Batistella, M. (2004) Mapping soil erosion risk in Rondônia, Brazilian Amazon using RUSLE, remote sensing and GIS, *Land Degradation and Development*. 15, 499-512.
696. Lu, D. P., Mausel, P., Batistella, M. & Moran, E. F. (2004) Comparison of land-cover classification methods in the Brazilian Amazon Basin, *Photogrammetric Engineering and Remote Sensing*. 70, 723-731.
697. Lu, D. P., Mausel, P., Batistella, M. & Moran, E. F. (2004) Application of spectral mixture analysis to Amazonian land-use and land-cover classification, *International Journal of Remote Sensing*. 25, 5345-5358.
698. Lu, D. P., Mausel, P., Batistella, M. & Moran, E. F. (2005) Land-cover binary change detection methods for use in the moist tropical region of the Amazon: a comparative study, *International Journal of Remote Sensing*. 26, 101-114.
699. Lu, D. P., Mausel, P., Brondizio, E. & Moran, E. F. (2002) Assessment of atmospheric correction methods for Landsat TM data applicable to Amazon basin LBA research, *International Journal of Remote Sensing*. 23, 2651-2671.
700. Lu, D. P., Mausel, P., Brondizio, E. & Moran, E. F. (2004) Relationships between forest stand parameters and Landsat TM spectral responses in the Brazilian Amazon Basin, *Forest Ecology and Management*. 198, 149-167.
701. Lu, D. P., Mausel, P., Brondizio, E. & Moran, E. F. (2004) Change detection techniques, *International Journal of Remote Sensing*. 25, 2365-2407.
702. Lu, D. P., Mausel, P., Brondizio, E. S. & Moran, E. F. (2002) Above-ground biomass estimation of successional and mature forests using TM images in the Amazon Basin in *Advances in spatial data handling: 10th International Symposium on spatial data handling* (Richardson, D. E. & P., O., eds) pp. 183-196, Springer-Verlag, New York.
703. Lu, D. P., Mausel, P., Brondizio, E. S. & Moran, E. F. (2003) Classification of successional forest stages in the Brazilian Amazon basin, *Forest Ecology and Management*. 181, 301-312.
704. Lu, D. P., Moran, E. F. & Batistella, M. (2003) Linear mixture model applied to Amazonian vegetation classification, *Remote Sensing of Environment*. 87, 456-469.
705. Lu, D. P., Moran, E. F. & Mausel, P. (2002) Linking amazonian secondary succession forest growth to soil properties, *Land Degradation & Development*. 13, 331-343.
706. Lu, L., Denning, A. S., Silva-Dias, M. A. F., Dias, P. L. S., Longo, M., Freitas, S. R. & Saatchi, S. (2005) Mesoscale circulations and atmospheric CO₂ variations in the Tapajós region, Pará, Brazil, *Journal of Geophysical Research*. 110, D21102.
707. Luizão, F. J., Nobre, C. A. & Manzi, A. O. (2005) Projeto LBA: Estudando as complexas interações da biosfera com a atmosfera na Amazônia, *Acta Amazonica*. 35, Fórum.
708. Luizão, F. J. & Vasconcelos, H. L. (2002) Floresta Tropical Úmida (Manaus). Site 1. in *Os Sites e o Programa Brasileiro de Pesquisas Ecológicas de Longa Duração* (Seeliger, U., Cordazzo, C. & Barbosa, F., eds) pp. 11-27, Ed. Belo Horizonte, Belo Horizonte, Brasil.
709. Luizão, R. C. C., Costa, E. S. & Luizão, F. J. (1999) Mudanças na biomassa microbiana e nas transformações do nitrogênio do solo em uma sequência de idades de pastagens após derruba e queima da floresta na Amazônia Central, *Acta Amazonica*. 29, 43-56.
710. Luizão, R. C. C., Luizão, F. J., Paiva, R. Q., Monteiro, T. F., Sousa, L. S. & Kruijt, B. (2004) Variation of carbon and nitrogen cycling processes along a topographic gradient in a central Amazonian forest, *Global Change Biology*. 10, 592-600.
711. Lynn, B., Khain, A., Dudhia, J., Rosenfeld, D., Pokrovsky, A. & Seifert, A. (2005) Spectral (bin) microphysics coupled with a mesoscale model (MM5). Part 1. Model description and first results, *Monthly Weather Review*. 133, 44-58.



Ministério da
Ciência e Tecnologia



712. Lynn, B., Khain, A., Dudhia, J., Rosenfeld, D., Pokrovsky, A. & Seifert, A. (2005) Spectral (bin) microphysics coupled with a mesoscale model (MM5). Part 2: Simulation of a CaPE rain event with squall line, *Monthly Weather Review*. 133, 59-71.
713. Lyra, R. F. F., Molion, L. C. B., Fisch, G. & Nobre, C. A. (2003) Some aspects of the atmospheric boundary layer over western Amazonia: dry season 1994, *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia*. 18, 79-85.
714. Lyra, R. F. F., Rocha, C. H. E. D. & Silva, M. R. G. (2003) Camada limite convectiva no oeste da Amazônia (Rondonia) - Comparação entre as estações seca/1994 e chuvosa/1999, *Ciência e Natura. Especial*, 167-172.
715. Mace, K. A., Artaxo, P. & Duce, R. A. (2003) Water-soluble organic nitrogen in Amazon Basin aerosols during the dry (biomass burning) and wet seasons, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 108, 4512.
716. Machado, L. A. T. & Laurent, H. (2004) The convective system area expansion over Amazonia and its relationships with convective system life duration and high-level wind divergence, *Monthly Weather Review*. 132, 714-725.
717. Machado, L. A. T., Laurent, H., Dessay, N. & Miranda, I. (2004) Seasonal and diurnal variability of convection over the Amazonia: A comparison of different vegetation types and large scale forcing, *Theoretical and Applied Climatology*. 78, 61-77.
718. Machado, L. A. T., Laurent, H. & Lima, A. A. (2002) Diurnal march of the convection observed during TRMM-WETAMC/LBA, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 107, 15-1 a 15-15.
719. Maenhaut, W., Fernandez-Jimenez, M. T. & Artaxo, P. (1999) Long-term study of atmospheric aerosols in Cuiabá, Brazil: multielemental composition, sources and source apportionment, *Journal of Aerosol Science*. 30, 259-260.
720. Maenhaut, W., Fernandez-Jimenez, M. T., Rajta, I. & Artaxo, P. (2002) Two-year study of atmospheric aerosols in Alta Floresta, Brazil: multielemental composition and source apportionment, *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research B*. 189, 243-248.
721. Maenhaut, W., Raes, N., Cafmeyer, J. & Artaxo, P. (2004) Detailed size distribution of the particulate mass and over 20 elements in Rondonia, Brazil, during September-November 2002, *Journal of Aerosol Science*. 35, 1067-1068.
722. Magnusson, W. E., Araujo, M. C., Cintra, R., Lima, A. P., Martinelli, L. A., Sanaiotti, T. M., Vasconcelos, H. L. & Victoria, R. L. (1999) Contributions of C-3 and C-4 plants to higher trophic levels in an Amazonian savanna, *Oecologia*. 119, 91-96.
723. Magnusson, W. E., Lima, A. P., Faria, A. S., Victoria, R. L. & Martinelli, L. A. (2001) Size and carbon acquisition in lizards from Amazonian savanna: evidence from isotope analysis, *Ecology*. 82, 1772-1780.
724. Magnusson, W. E., Lima, A. P., Luizão, R., Luizão, F., Costa, F. R. C., Castilho, C. V. & Kinupp, V. F. (2005) RAPELD: A modification of the Gentry method for biodiversity surveys in long-term ecological research sites, *Biota Neotropica*. 5, 1-6.
725. Mahowald, N. M., Artaxo, P., Baker, A. R., T.D.;, J., Okin, G. S., Randerson, J. T. & Townsend, A. R. (2005) Impacts of biomass burning emissions and land use change on Amazonian atmospheric phosphorus cycling and deposition, *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*. 19, GB4030.
726. Major, J., DiTommaso, A., Lehmann, J. & Falcão, N. P. S. (2005) Weed dynamics on Amazonian Dark Earth and adjacent soils of Brazil, *Agriculture, Ecosystems and Environment*. 111, 1-12.
727. Malhi, Y. (2002) Carbon in the atmosphere and terrestrial biosphere in the 21st century, *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society*. 360, 2925-2945.
728. Malhi, Y. (2005) The carbon balance of the tropical forest biome in *The carbon balance of forest biomes* (Griffiths, H. & Jarvis, P. G., eds) pp. 217 – 234, Taylor and Francis, Oxford, UK.
729. Malhi, Y., Baker, T. R., Phillips, O. L., Almeida, S., Alvarez, E., Arroyo, L., Chave, J., Czimczik, C. I., Di Fiore, A., Higuchi, N., Killeen, T. J., Laurance, S. G., Laurance, W. F., Lewis, S. L., Mercado-Montoya, L. M., Monteagudo, A., Neill, D. A., Núñez-Vargas, P., Patiño, S., Pitman, N. C. A., Quesada, C. A., Macedo-Silva, J. N., Lezama, A. T., Vásquez-Martínez, R., Terborgh, J., Vinceti, B. & Lloyd, J. (2004) The above-ground wood productivity and net primary productivity of 104 neotropical forests plots, *Global Change Biology*. 10, 563-591.
730. Malhi, Y. & Grace, J. (2000) Tropical forests and atmospheric carbon dioxide, *Trends in Ecology & Evolution*. 15, 332-337.
731. Malhi, Y., McNaughton, K. & Randow, C. (2004) Low frequency atmospheric transport and surface flux measurements in *Handbook of Micrometeorology: a Guide for Surface Flux Measurement and Analysis* (Lee, X., Massman, W. & Law, B. E., eds), Kluwer, Dordrecht, Netherlands.
732. Malhi, Y., Meir, P. & Brown, S. (2002) Forests, carbon and global climate, *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*. 360, 1567-1591.
733. Malhi, Y., Meir, P. & Brown, S. (2003) Forests, carbon and global climate in *Capturing carbon and conserving biodiversity: a market approach* (Swingland, I. R., ed) pp. 15-41, Earthscan, London.
734. Malhi, Y., Nobre, A. D., Grace, J., Kruijt, B., Pereira, M. G. P., Culf, A. & Scott, S. (1998) Carbon dioxide transfer over a Central Amazonian rain forest, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 103, 31593-31612.
735. Malhi, Y., Pegoraro, E., Nobre, A. D., Pereira, M. G. P., Grace, J., Culf, A. D. & Clement, R. (2002) Energy and water dynamics of a central Amazonian rain forest, *Journal of Geophysical Research*. 107, 31-1 a 31-17.
736. Malhi, Y. & Phillips, O. (2005) *Tropical forests and global atmospheric change*, Oxford University Press, New York, USA.
737. Malhi, Y. & Phillips, O. L. (2004) Tropical forests and global atmospheric change: a synthesis, *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society*. 359, 549-555.
738. Malhi, Y. & Phillips, O. L. (2004) Introduction to theme issue "Tropical forests and global atmospheric change", *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society*. 359, 309-310.
739. Malhi, Y., Phillips, O. L., Lloyd, J., Baker, T., Wright, J., Almeida, S., Arroyo, L., Frederiksen, T., Grace, J., Higuchi, N., Killeen, T., Laurance, W. F., Leão, C., Lewis, S., Meir, P., Monteagudo, A., Neill, D., Núñez-Vargas, P., Panfil, S. N., Patiño, S., Pitman, N., Quesada, C. A., Ruelas-Li, A., Salomão, R., Saleska, S., Silva, N., Silveira, M., Sombroek, W. G., Valencia, R., Vásquez Martínez, R., Vieira, I. C. G. & Vinceti, B. (2002) An international network to understand the biomass and dynamics of Amazonian forests (RAINFOR), *Journal of Vegetation Science*. 13, 439-450.
740. Malhi, Y., Wood, D., Baker, T. R., Wright, J., Phillips, O. L., Cochrane, T., Meir, P., Chave, J., Almeida, S., Arroyo, L., Higuchi, N., Leen, T. J. K., Laurance, S. G., Laurance, W. F., Lewis, S. L., Monteagudo, A., Neill, D. A., Núñez-Vargas, P., Pitman, N. C. A., Quesada, C. A., Salomão, R., Silva, J. N. M., Lezama, A. T., Terborgh, J., Vásquez-Martínez, R. & Vinceti, B. (2006) The regional variation of aboveground live biomass in old-growth Amazonian forests, *Global Change Biology*. 12, 1107-1138.



Ministério da
Ciência e Tecnologia



741. Malhi, Y. & Wright, J. (2004) Spatial patterns and recent trends in the climate of tropical rainforest regions, *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*. 359, 311-329.
742. Marcelino, T. H., Shiraiwa, S., Borges, W. R., Filho, N. P. & Raiter, F. (2005) GPR para a verificação do nível d'água subterrânea em transição Floresta Amazônica e Cerrado, *Acta Amazonica*. 35, 367 - 374.
743. Marecal, V., Durry, G., Longo, K. M., Freitas, S. R., Riviere, D. & Pirre, M. (2006) Mesoscale modelling of water vapour in the tropical UTLS: two case studies from the HIBISCUS campaign, *Atmospheric Chemistry And Physics Discussion*. 6, 8241-8284.
744. Marecal, V., Riviere, D., Held, G., Cautenet, S. & Freitas, S. R. (2006) Modeling study of the impact of deep convection on the UTLS air composition - Part I: Analysis of ozone precursors, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*. 6, 1567-1584.
745. Marengo, J. (2006) Climate change and hydrological modes of the wet tropics in *Tropical rain forest responses to climatic change* (Bush, M. & John, eds) pp. 237-261, New York.
746. Marengo, J. (No prelo, 2006) Cenários de mudanças climáticas para o Brasil em 2100 in, *Ciência & Ambiente*,
747. Marengo, J., Alves, L. & Camargo, H. (2006) Assessments of water and energy budgets in the Amazon basin in pp. 10-11 GEWEX Newsletter.
748. Marengo, J., Nobre, C., Tomasella, J., Oyama, M., Oliveira, G., Oliveira, R., Camargo, H., Alves, L. & Brown, I. F. (Submetido, 2006) The Drought of Amazonia in 2005 in, *Journal of Climate*,
749. Marengo, J. & Silva-Dias, P. L. (2006) Mudanças climáticas globais e seus impactos nos recursos hídricos in *Águas Doces no Brasil-capital ecológico usos múltiplos, exploração racional e conservação* (Rebouças, A. C., Braga Jr., B. & Tundizi, J. G., eds) pp. 63-109, IEA/USP, São Paulo.
750. Marengo, J. A. (2004) Interdecadal variability and trends of rainfall across the Amazon basin, *Theoretical and Applied Climatology*. 78, 79-96.
751. Marengo, J. A. (2005) Characteristics and spatio-temporal variability of the Amazon River basin water budget, *Climate Dynamics*. 24, 11-22.
752. Marengo, J. A. (2006) Caracterização do clima no Século XX e Cenários Climáticos no Brasil e na América do Sul para o Século XXI derivados dos Modelos Globais de Clima do IPCC in *Mudanças Climáticas Globais e Efeitos sobre a Biodiversidade. Sub projeto: Caracterização do clima atual e definição das alterações climáticas para o território brasileiro ao longo do Século XXI*, Ministério do Meio Ambiente-MMA, Secretaria de Biodiversidade e Florestas –SBF, Diretoria de Conservação da Biodiversidade –DCBio, Brasília.
753. Marengo, J. A. (No prelo, 2006) On the hydrological cycle of the Amazon Basin: a historical review and current state-of-the-art in, RBMet - Edição Especial LBA,
754. Marengo, J. A., Douglas, M. W. & Silva-Dias, P. L. (2002) The South American low-level jet east of the Andes during the 1999 LBA-TRMM and LBA-WETAMC campaign, *Journal of Geophysical Research*. 107, 3-1 a 3-11.
755. Marengo, J. A., Fisch, G., Morales, C., Vendrame, I. & Dias, P. C. (2004) Diurnal variability of rainfall in southwest Amazonia during the LBA-TRMM field campaign of the Austral summer 1999, *Acta Amazonica*. 34, 593 – 603.
756. Marengo, J. A., Liebmann, B., Kousky, V. E., Filizola, N. P. & Wainer, I. C. (2001) Onset and end of the rainy season in the Brazilian Amazon Basin, *Journal of Climate*. 14, 833-852.
757. Marengo, J. A. & Nobre, C. A. (2000) The hydroclimatological framework in Amazônia in *Biogeochemistry of Amazonia* (Rickey, J. & Victoria, R., eds) pp. 17-42, Oxford University, New York.
758. Marengo, J. A. & Nobre, C. A. (2005) Lições do Catarina e do Katrina, *Revista Ciência Hoje*. 221, 22-27.
759. Markewitz, D., Davidson, E. A., Figueiredo, R. O., Victoria, R. L. & Krusche, A. V. (2001) Control of cation concentrations in stream waters by surface soil processes in an Amazonian watershed, *Nature*. 401, 802-805.
760. Markewitz, D., Davidson, E. A., Moutinho, P. & Nepstad, D. C. (2004) Nutrient loss and redistribution after forest clearing on a highly weathered soil in Amazonia, *Ecological Applications*. 14, 177-199.
761. Markewitz, D., Figueiredo, R. O. & Davidson, E. A. (2006) CO₂-driven cation leaching after tropical forest clearing, *Journal of Geochemical Exploration*. 88, 214-219.
762. Markewitz, D., Resende, J. F., Parron, L., Bustamante, M., Klink, C. A., Figueiredo, R. O. & Davidson, E. A. (2006) Dissolved rainfall inputs and streamwater outputs in an undisturbed watershed on highly weathered soils in the Brazilian cerrado *Hydrological Processes* 20, 2615-2639.
763. Marques-Filho, A. O., Dallarosa, R. G. & Pachêco, V. B. (2005) Radiação solar e distribuição vertical de área foliar em floresta – Reserva Biológica do Cuieiras – ZF2, Manaus, *Acta Amazonica*. 35, 427 - 436.
764. Martens, C. S., Shay, T. J., Mendlovitz, H. P., Matross, D. M., Saleska, S. R., Wofsy, S. C., Woodward, W. S., Menton, M. C., Moura, J. M. S., Crill, P. M., Moraes, O. L. L. & Lima, R. L. (2004) Radon fluxes in tropical forest ecosystems of Brazilian Amazonia: Night-time CO₂ net ecosystem exchange derived from radon and eddy covariance methods, *Global Change Biology*. 10, 618-629.
765. Martinelli, L. A., Almeida, S., Brown, I. F., Moreira, M. Z., Victoria, R. L., Filoso, S., Ferreira, C. A. C. & Thomas, W. W. (2000) Variation in nutrient distribution and potential nutrient losses by selective logging in a humid tropical forest of Rondonia, Brazil, *Biotropica*. 32, 597-613.
766. Martinelli, L. A., Camargo, P. B., Lara, L. B. L. S., Victoria, R. L. & Artaxo, P. (2002) Stable carbon and nitrogen isotopic composition of bulk aerosol particles in a C4 plant landscape of southeast Brazil, *Atmospheric Environment*. 36, 2427-2432.
767. Martinelli, L. A., Victoria, R. L., Camargo, P. B., Piccolo, M. C., Mertes, L. A. K., Richey, J. E., Devol, A. & Forsberg, B. R. (2003) Inland variability of carbon-nitrogen concentrations and δ¹³C in Amazon floodplain (várzea) vegetation and sedimen, *Hydrological Processes*. 17, 1419-1430.
768. Martins, J. V., Artaxo, P., Ferraz, E. S. B. & Tabacniks, M. H. (1999) Chronological studies of tree-rings from the Amazon Basin using thick target PIXE and proton backscattering analysis, *Nuclear Instruments & Methods in Physics Research Section B- Beam Interactions with Materials and Atoms*. 150, 240-247.
769. Martins, J. V., Artaxo, P., Formenti, P., Yamasoe, M., Swietlicki, J., Zhou, J. & Strom, J. (1999) Optical properties of aerosols over Amazonia in the Wet Season – CLAIRE EXPERIMENT 98, *Journal of Geophysical Research*. CLAIRE-9.
770. Martins, J. V., Marshak, A., Remer, L., Rosenfeld, D., Kaufman, Y. J., Fernandez-Borda, R., Koren, I. Z., V. & Artaxo, P. (Submetido, 2006) Remote sensing the vertical profile of cloud droplet effective radius, thermodynamic phase, and temperature in, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*,



Ministério da
Ciência e Tecnologia



771. Matricardi, E. A. T., Skole, D. L., Cochrane, M. A., Qi, J. & Chomentowski, W. (2005) Monitoring selective logging in tropical evergreen forests using landsat: multitemporal regional analyses in Mato Grosso, Brazil, *Earth Interactions*. 9, 1-24.
772. Mattos, L., Moutinho, P. & Alencar, A. (2001) Controvérsias e consensos sobre as obras de infra-estrutura na Amazônia Brasileira: uma abordagem social e ambiental in Debates da Rede Brasil.
773. Maurice-Bourgoin, L., Quiroga, I., Chincheros, J. & Courau, P. (2000) Mercury distribution in waters and fishes of the upper Madeira rivers and mercury exposure in riparian Amazonian populations, *The Science of the Total Environment*. 260, 73-86.
774. Mausel, P. & Dias, N. (2005) Losing tropical rainforests in *Global systems science: a new world view* (Gould, A., ed) pp. 94720-5200, Global Systems Science, University of California, Lawrence Hall of Science Berkeley, Berkeley, CA.
775. Mausel, P., Lu, D. & Dias, N. (No prelo, 2005) Remote sensing of Amazonian deforestation and vegetation regrowth (Succession): inputs to climate change research. in: In: Bridgman, H. & Oliver, J. (eds.). *The Global Climate System: Pattern, Process & Teleconnections*. Cambridge University Press.,
776. Mayol-Bracero, O. L., Andreae, M. O., Andreae, T. W., Artaxo, P., Elbert, W., Frank, G., González, S., Hoffer, A., Maenhaut, W., Soto, L. & Trebs, I. (2003) Chemical apportionment of size-segregated atmospheric particles during the burning and wet seasons in the Brazilian Amazon, *Geophysical Research Abstracts*. 5, 13651.
777. Mayol-Bracero, O. L., Guyon, P., Graham, B., Roberts, G., Andreae, M. O., Decesari, S., Facchini, M. C., Fuzzi, S. & Artaxo, P. (2002) Water-soluble organic compounds in biomass burning aerosols over Amazonia 2. Apportionment of the chemical composition and importance of the polyacidic fraction, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 107, 8091-9006.
778. Mayorga, E. & Aufdenkampe, A. K. (2002) The processing of bioactive elements by the Amazon River system in *The Ecohydrology of South American Rivers and Wetlands* (McClain, M. E., Victoria, R. & Richey, J. E., eds) pp. 1-24, IAHS Press, Wallingford, UK.
779. Mayorga, E., Aufdenkampe, A. K., Masiello, C. A., Krusche, A. V., Hedges, J. I., Quay, P. D., Richey, J. E. & Brown, T. A. (2005) Young organic matter as a source of carbon dioxide outgassing from Amazonian rivers, *Nature*. 436, 538-541.
780. Mayorga, E., Logsdon, M. G., Ballester, M. V. R. & Richey, J. E. (2005) Estimating cell-to-cell land surface drainage paths from digital channel networks, with an application to the Amazon basin, *Journal of Hydrology*. 315, 167-182.
781. McClain, M. E., Victoria, R. L. & Richey, J. E. (2001) *The biogeochemistry of the Amazon Basin and its role in a changing world*, Oxford University Press, New York
782. McCracken, S. D., Boucek, B. & Moran, E. M. (2002) Deforestation trajectories in a frontier region of the Brazilian Amazon in *Linking people, place, and policy: a GIScience Approach* (Walsh, S. J. & Crews-Meyer, K., eds) pp. 215-234, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Boston, EUA.
783. McCracken, S. D., Brondizio, E. S., Nelson, D., Moran, E. F., Siqueira, A. D. & Rodriguez-Pedraza, C. (1999) Remote sensing and GIS at farm property level: demography and deforestation in the Brazilian Amazon *Photogrammetric Engineering and Remote Sensing*. 65, 1311-1320.
784. McCracken, S. D., Siqueira, A. D., Moran, E. F. & Brondizio, E. S. (2002) Land use patterns on an agricultural frontier in Brazil: insights and examples from a demographic perspective in *Deforestation and land use in the Amazon* (Wood, C. H. & Porro, R., eds) pp. 162-192, University Press of Florida, Gainesville.
785. McFiggans, G., Artaxo, P., Baltensperger, U., Coe, H., Facchini, C., Feingold, G., Fuzzi, S., Gysel, M., Laaksonen, A., Lohmann, U., Mentel, T., Murphy, D., O'Dowd, C. & Snider, J. (2005) The effect of physical & chemical aerosol properties on warm cloud droplet activation, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*. 5, 8507-8647.
786. McGrath, D. A., Smith, C. K., Gholz, H. L. & Oliveira, F. D. (2001) Effects of land-use change on soil nutrient dynamics in Amazonia, *Ecosystems*. 4, 625-645.
787. McGrath, D. G., Almeida, O. T., Crossa, M., Cardoso, A. & Cunha, M. (2005) Working towards community-based ecosystem management of the Lower Amazon floodplain in pp. 3-10PLEC News and Views
788. McGrath, D. G. & Vera-Diaz, M. C. (2006) Soja na Amazônia - impactos ambientais e estratégias de mitigação, *Ciência & Ambiente*. 32.
789. McGrath, D. G. & Vera-Diaz, M. D. C. (2006) Soja na Amazônia: impactos ambientais e estratégias de mitigação, *Ciência e Ambiente* 32, 151-165.
790. McGroddy, M., Silver, W. L. & Oliveira-Jr., R. C. (2004) The effect of phosphorus additions on decomposition dynamics in a seasonal lowland Amazonian forest, *Ecosystems*. 7, 172-179.
791. McGuire, A. D., Sitch, S., Clein, J. S., Dargaville, R., Esser, G., Foley, J., Heimann, M., Joos, F., Kaplan, J., Kicklighter, D. W., Meier, R. A., Melillo, J. M., Moore, B., Prentice, I. C., Ramankutty, N., Reichenau, T., Schloss, A., Tian, H., Williams, L. J. & Wittenberg, U. (2001) Carbon balance of the terrestrial biosphere in the twentieth century: analyses of CO₂, climate and land use effects with four process-based ecosystem models, *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*. 15, 183-206.
792. Meir, P. & Grace, J. (2002) Scaling relationships for woody tissue respiration in two tropical rain forests, *Plant Cell and Environment*. 25, 963-973.
793. Meir, P. & Grace, J. (2005) The response to drought by tropical rain forest ecosystems in *Tropical forests and global climate change* (Malhi, Y. & Phillips, O., eds) pp. 75-84, Oxford University Press, New York.
794. Meir, P., Grace, J. & Miranda, A. C. (2000) Photographic method to measure the vertical distribution of leaf area density in forests, *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology*. 102, 105-111.
795. Meir, P., Grace, J. & Miranda, A. C. (2001) Leaf respiration in two tropical rain forests: constraints on physiology by phosphorus, nitrogen and temperature, *Functional Ecology*. 15, 378-387.
796. Meir, P., Kruijt, B., Broadmeadow, M., Kull, O., Carswell, F., Nobre, A. & Jarvis, P. G. (2002) Acclimation of photosynthetic capacity to irradiance in tree canopies in relation to leaf nitrogen concentration and leaf mass per unit area, *Plant Cell and Environment*. 25, 343-357.
797. Meir, P., Malhi, Y., Hellier, A., McGhee, W., Tipper, R. & Mayhew, J. (2001) Climate change and forestry in *State of the World's Forests 2001*, Food and Agriculture Organisation, Rome.
798. Melack, J. M. (2004) Manual of Remote Sensing in, John Wiley & Sons, Remote Sensing for Natural Resources Management and Environmental Monitoring.



Ministério da
Ciência e Tecnologia



799. Melack, J. M. (2004) Remote sensing of tropical wetlands in *Remote Sensing for Natural Resources Management and Environmental Monitoring* (Ustin, S., ed) pp. 319-343, John Wiley & Sons, New York, NY.
800. Melack, J. M. (2005) Floodplain lakes and reservoirs in tropical and subtropical South America: Limnology and human impacts in *Lakes Handbook* (O'Sullivan, P. & Reynolds, C., eds) pp. 241-257, Blackwell Science, Oxford, UK.
801. Melack, J. M. & Forsberg, B. (2001) Biogeochemistry of Amazon floodplain lakes and associated wetlands in *The Biogeochemistry of the Amazon Basin and its Role in a Changing World* (McClain, M. E., Victoria, R. L. & Richey, J. E., eds) pp. 235-276, Oxford University Press, New York.
802. Melack, J. M. & Hess, L. L. (2004) Remote sensing of wetlands on a global scale in pp. 1-5SIL News.
803. Melack, J. M., Hess, L. L., Gastil, M., Forsberg, B. R., Hamilton, S. K., Lima, I. B. T. & Novo, E. M. L. M. (2004) Regionalization of methane emissions in the Amazon Basin with microwave remote sensing, *Global Change Biology*, 10, 530-544.
804. Melillo, J. M., Steudler, P. A., Feigl, B. J., Neill, C., Garcia, D., Piccolo, M. C., Cerri, C. C. & Tian, H. (2001) Nitrous oxide emissions from forests and pastures of various ages in the Brazilian Amazon, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*, 106, 34179-34188.
805. Melo, V. S., Ruivo, M. L. P., Silva-Júnior, M. T., Santos, M. M. L., Soares, N. T., Kikuchi, K. M. S. & Sales, M. E. C. (Submetido, 2003) Atividade, carbono e nitrogênio da biomassa microbiana de Latossolo Amarelo sob diferentes coberturas vegetal em Marabá, PA in, Revista Brasileira de Ciência do Solo,
806. Melo, V. S. & Sá, T. D. A. (2002) Variação temporal de nutrientes na água escorrida pelo caule em floresta primária no nordeste do Pará, Brasil, *Acta Amazonica*, 32, 605-612.
807. Mendonça, M. J. C., Diaz, M. C. V., Nepstad, D., Seroa, R., Alencar, A., Gomes, J. C. & Ortiz, R. A. (2004) The economic cost of the use of fire in the Brazilian Amazon, *Ecological Economics*, 49, 89-105.
808. Menton, M. C., Merry, F., Brown, N. D. & Lawrence, A. (No prelo, 2005) Logging contracts in settlement communities on the Amazon frontier: collective action and long term viability in, Journal of Sustainable Forestry,
809. Mercado, L., Lloyd, J., Carswell, F., Malhi, Y., Meir, P. & Nobre, A. D. (2006) Modelling Amazonian forest eddy covariance data: a comparison of big leaf versus sun/shade models for the C-14 tower at Manaus I. Canopy photosynthesis, *Acta Amazonica*, 36, 69-82.
810. Merry, F. D. & Amacher, G. S. (2005) Forest taxes, timber concessions, and policy choices in the Amazon, *Journal of Sustainable Forestry* 20, 15 - 44
811. Merry, F. D., Amacher, G. S., Lima, E. & Nepstad, D. C. (2003) A risky forest policy in the Amazon?, *Science*, 299, 1843.
812. Mertes, L. A. K. & Dunne, T. (Submetido, 2005) Amazon River in, A. Gupta (ed.). Large Rivers,
813. Mertes, L. A. K., J.E.; R., Novo, E. M. L., Shimabukuro, Y. E. & Krug, T. (Submetido, 2006) The influence of geomorphic complexity, habitat heterogeneity and hydroclimatology on inundation hydrology: Case study – Brazilian Solimoes-Amazon River in, Journal of Geophysical Research-Earth Surface,
814. Mertes, L. A. K., Kilham, N. E., McKenzie, C., Wright, W. K. & Victoria, D. (No prelo, 2005) Time series analysis of basinwide maps of surface sediment concentrations for large rivers using MODIS data in, Earth Interactions,
815. Mesquita, R. C. G. (1999) O impacto da remoção do dossel de uma mata secundária no crescimento de duas espécies de interesse econômico da Amazônia in *Floresta Amazônica: Dinâmica, Regeneração e Manejo* (Gascon, C. & Moutinho, P., eds) pp. 261-276, Editora INPA, MCT, Manaus, AM.
816. Mesquita, R. C. G., Delamonica, P. & Laurance, W. F. (1999) Effect of surrounding vegetation on edge-related tree mortality in Amazonian forest fragments, *Biological Conservation*, 91, 129-134.
817. Mesquita, R. C. G., Ickes, K., Ganade, G. & Williamson, G. B. (2001) Alternative successional pathways in the Amazon Basin, *Journal of Ecology*, 89, 528-537.
818. Mesquita, R. D. G. (2000) Management of advanced regeneration in secondary forests of the Brazilian Amazon, *Forest Ecology and Management*, 130, 131-140.
819. Messina, J. (2001) Morphogenesis: modeling landuse and landcover dynamics in the Ecuadorian Amazon, *Plant Ecology*, 156, 75-88.
820. Miles, L., Grainger, A. & Phillips, O. L. (2004) The impact of global climate change on tropical forest biodiversity in Amazonia, *Global Ecology and Biogeography*, 13, 553-565.
821. Miller, S. D., Goulden, M. L., Menton, M. C., Rocha, H. R., Freitas, H. C., Figueira, A. M. S. F. & Sousa, C. A. D. (2004) Biometric and micrometeorological measurements of tropical forest carbon balance, *Ecological Applications*, 14, 114-126.
822. Miller, S. D., Goulden, M. L. & Rocha, H. R. (2007) The effect of canopy gaps on subcanopy ventilation and scalar fluxes in a tropical forest, *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology*, 142, 25-34.
823. Miranda, E. J., Priante-Filho, N., Priante, P. C., Campelo-Junior, J. H., Suli, G. S., Fritzen, C. L., Nogueira, J. S. & Vourlitis, G. L. (2003) Maximum leaf photosynthetic light response for three species in a transitional tropical forest in southern Amazonia, *Revista Brasileira de Engenharia Agrícola e Ambiental*, 8, 164-167.
824. Miranda, E. J., Priante-Filho, N., Priante, P. C., Campelo-Junior, J. H., Suli, G. S., Fritzen, C. L. & Vourlitis, G. L. (No prelo, 2003) Leaf and forest CO₂ exchange of a transitional tropical forest in Southern Amazonia in, Journal of Tropical Ecology,
825. Miranda, H. & Miranda, A. C. (2000) O uso da terra e queimadas no ciclo do carbono no Cerrado in *As mudanças climáticas e os ecossistemas brasileiros* (Moreira, A. G. & Schwartzman, S., eds) pp. 75-81, Ed. Foco, Brasília, DF.
826. Mircea, M., Facchini, M. C., Decesari, S., Cavalli, F., Emblico, L., Fuzzi, S., Vestin, A., Rissler, J., Swietlicki, E., Frank, G., Andreae, M. O., Maenhaut, W., Rudich, Y. & Artaxo, P. (2005) Importance of the organic aerosol fraction for modeling aerosol hygroscopic growth and activation: a case study in the Amazon Basin, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics Discussions (ACPD)*, 5, 3111-3126.
827. Misra, V., Dirmeyer, P. A. & Kirtman, B. P. (2002) A comparative study of two land surface schemes in regional climate integrations over South America, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*, 107, 55.1-55.9.
828. Misra, V., Dirmeyer, P. A., Kirtman, B. P., Juang, H. M. H. & Kanamitsu, M. (2002) Regional simulation of interannual variability over South America, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 107, 54-1 a 54-16.
829. Moldan, F., Seitzinger, S., Eviner, V. T., Galloway, J. N., Han, X., Keller, M., Nannipieri, P., Smith-Jr., W. O. & Tiessen, H. (2003) Potential for deliberate management of element interactions to address major environmental issues in *Interactions of the major biogeochemical cycles: global change and human impacts* (Melillo, J. M., Field, C. B. & Moldan, B., eds) pp. 93-114, Island Press, Washington, DC.



Ministério da
Ciência e Tecnologia



830. Monteiro, A. L., Souza Jr., C. & Barreto, P. (2003) Detection of logging in Amazonian transition forest using spectral mixture models, *International Journal of Remote Sensing*. 24, 151-159
831. Moorcroft, P. R., Hurtt, G. C. & Pacala, S. W. (2001) A method for scaling vegetation dynamics: the ecosystem demography model (ED), *Ecological Monographs*. 71, 557-585.
832. Moore, R. M., Gut, A. & Andreae, M. O. (2005) A pilot study of methyl chloride emissions from tropical woodrot fungi, *Chemosphere*. 58, 221-225.
833. Moraes, B. C., Costa, J. M. N., Costa, A. C. L., Costa, M. H., Silva-Dias, M. A. F., Cohen, J. C. P. & Gandú, A. W. (2005) Variação espacial e temporal da precipitação no estado do Pará. Interações entre nuvens, chuvas e a biosfera na Amazônia, *Acta Amazonica*. 35, 207-214.
834. Moraes, J. M., Schuler, A. E., Dunne, T., Figueiredo, R. O. & Victoria, R. L. (2006) Water storage and runoff processes in plinthic soils under forest and pasture in eastern Amazonia *Hydrological Processes* 20, 2509-2526.
835. Moran, E., Adams, R., Bakoyema, B., Fiorini, S. & Boucek, B. (2006) Human strategies for coping with El Niño related drought in Amazônia, *Climatic Change*. 77, 343-361.
836. Moran, E. & Krug, T. (2001) Predicting location and magnitude of land use and land change in pp. 4-8 Global Change Newsletter.
837. Moran, E. & Ostrom, E. (2005) *Seeing the forest and the trees: human environment interactions in forest ecosystems*, The MIT Press.
838. Moran, E. F. (2004) The Challenge of Scalability in *The Archaeology of Global Change: The Impact of Humans on their Environment* (Redman, C. L., James, S. R. & Fish, P. R., eds) pp. 278-284, Smithsonian Books, Washington, DC.
839. Moran, E. F. (2005) Human-environment interactions in forest ecosystems: an introduction in *Seeing the forest and the trees: human environment interactions in forest ecosystems* (Moran, E. & Ostrom, E., eds) pp. 3-22, MIT Press, Cambridge, MA.
840. Moran, E. F. (2005) New directions in human-environment interactions and land use/land cover research in *Seeing the forest and the trees human environment interactions in forest ecosystem* (Moran, E. & Ostrom, E., eds) pp. 357-372, MIT Press, Cambridge, MA.
841. Moran, E. F. (No prelo, 2005) Progress in the last ten years in the study of land use/cover change and the outlook for the next decade in, In: Studying the human dimensions of global environmental change. A. Diekmann, T. Dietz, C. C. Jaeger, and E.A. Rosa (eds.). Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.,
842. Moran, E. F., Brondizio, E. & VanWey, L. (2005) Population and environment in Amazonia: landscape and household dynamics in *Population, land use, and environment* (Entwisle, B. & Stern, P., eds) pp. 106-134, The National Academies Press, Washington, D.C.
843. Moran, E. F. & Brondizio, E. S. (1998) Land use change after deforestation in Amazonia in *People and pixels: linking remote sensing and social science* (Liverman, D., Moran, E. F., Rindfuss, R. R. & Stern, P. C., eds) pp. 94-120, National Academic Press, Washington D.C.
844. Moran, E. F. & Brondizio, E. S. (2001) Human ecology from space: ecological anthropology engages the study of global environmental change in *Ecological and the Sacred: Engaging the Anthropology of Roy A. Rappaport* (Messner, E. & Lambeck, M., eds) pp. 64-87, University of Michigan Press, Michigan.
845. Moran, E. F., Brondizio, E. S., Tucker, J., Silva-Forsberg, M. C., Falesi, I. C. & McCracken, S. D. (2000) Strategies for Amazonian forest restoration: evidence for afforestation in five regions of the Brazilian Amazon in *Amazonia at the crossroads: the challenge of sustainable development* (Hall, A., ed) pp. 129-149, University of London, Institute of Latin America Studies, London, UK.
846. Moran, E. F., Brondizio, E. S., Tucker, J. M., Silva-Forsberg, M. C., McCracken, S. & Falesi, I. (2000) Effects of soil fertility and land-use on forest succession in Amazonia, *Forest Ecology and Management*. 139, 93-108.
847. Moran, E. F., Siqueira, A. D. & Brondizio, E. S. (2003) Household demographic structure and its relationship to deforestation in the Amazon basin in *People and the environment: approaches for linking household and community surveys to remote sensing and GIS* (Fox, J., Rindfuss, R. R., Walsh, S. J. & Mishra, V., eds) pp. 61-89, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Massachusetts, EUA.
848. Moran, E. F., Turner II, B. L. & Skole, D. (2004) The Development of the International Land-Use and Land-cover Change Program in *Land Change Science: Observing Monitoring, and Understanding Trajectories of Change on the Earth's Surface* (Gutman, G., Janetos, A. C., Justice, C. O., Moran, E. F., Mustard, J. F., Rindfuss, R. R., Skole, D., Turner II, B. L. & Cochrane, M. A., eds) pp. 1-16, Kluwer Acad. Publ.
849. Moreira, M. Z., Sternberg, L. D. L. & Nepstad, D. C. (2000) Vertical patterns of soil water uptake by plants in a primary forest and an abandoned pasture in the eastern Amazon: an isotopic approach, *Plant and Soil*. 222, 95-107.
850. Morisette, J. T., Giglio, L., Csiszar, I., Setzer, A., Schroeder, W., Morton, D. & Justice, C. O. (2005) Validation of MODIS active fire detection products derived from two algorithms, *Earth Interactions*. 9, 1-25.
851. Morton, D., DeFries, R., Shimabukuro, Y. E., Arai, E., Freitas, R., Anderson, L. O., Espírito-Santo, F. B. & Morisette, J. (2006) Cropland expansion changes deforestation dynamics in the southern Brazilian Amazon *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*. 103, 14637-14641.
852. Morton, D. C., Defries, R. S., Shimabukuro, Y. E., Anderson, L. O., Espírito-Santo, F. D. B., Hansen, M. & Carroll, M. (2005) Rapid assessment of annual deforestation in the Brazilian Amazon using MODIS data, *Earth Interactions*. 9, 1-22.
853. Mota, M. A. S. & Mendonça, A. M. (No prelo, 2006) Comparação dos esquemas de convecção Kuo e RAS usando o Modelo Atmosférico Global do CPTEC durante o experimento WetAMC/LBA in, RBMet, edição especial LBA,
854. Mota, M. A. S. & Nobre, C. A. (No prelo, 2006) Relação da variabilidade da Energia Potencial Convectiva Disponível (CAPE) com a precipitação e a alta da Bolívia durante a campanha "Wet-AMC/LBA" in, RBMet, edição especial LBA,
855. Moura, M. A. L., Meixner, F. X., Trebs, I., Lyra, R. F. F., Andreae, M. O. & Nascimento-Filho, M. (2004) Evidência observacional das brisas do Lago de Balbina (Amazonas) e seus efeitos sobre a concentração do ozônio, *Acta Amazonica*. 34, 605-611.
856. Moura, M. A. L., Rocha, C. H. E. A., Trebs, I., Andreae, M. O. & Meixner, F. X. (2003) A tropical lake breeze system: the effect on surface no, NO2, O3, and CO2 mixing ratios, *Geophysical Research Abstracts*. 5, 13587.
857. Moutinho, P. (2006) Biodiversidade e Mudança Climática sob um Enfoque Amazônico in *Biologia da Conservação: Essências* (Rocha, C. F. D., Bergallo, H. G., & A. M. A. S. & Sluys, M. V., eds) pp. 119-134, Rima, Rio de Janeiro.



Ministério da
Ciência e Tecnologia



858. Moutinho, P. & Nepstad, D. (2001) As funções ecológicas dos ecossistemas florestais: Implicações para a conservação e uso da biodiversidade amazônica in *Biodiversidade na Amazonia Brasileira* (Capobianco, J. P. R., ed) pp. Caderno Temático 1, Instituto Sócio Ambiental, São Paulo, SP, Brasil.
859. Moutinho, P., Nepstad, D. & Davidson, E. (2003) Influence of leaf-cutting ant nests on secondary forest growth and soil properties in Amazonia, *Ecology*, **84**, 1265-1276.
860. Moutinho, P. & Rodrigues, L. (2003) A floresta e o clima: implicações para o desenvolvimento da Amazônia in *Forum da Amazônia Oriental* (Cidadania, O. d., ed) pp. 205-212, FAOR Belém, PA.
861. Moutinho, P. R. S. (2005) Amazonia e o desafio do desenvolvimento sustentável in pp. 48-51 Democracia viva.
862. Mustard, F., DeFries, R. & Moran, E. F. (2004) Land use and land cover change pathways and impacts in *Land Change Science: Observing Monitoring, and Understanding Trajectories of Change on the Earth's Surface* (Gutman, G., Janetos, A. C., Justice, C. O., Moran, E. F., Mustard, J. F., Rindfuss, R. R., Skole, D., Turner II, B. L. & Cochrane, M. A., eds) pp. 411-430, Kluwer Acad. Publ.
863. Muza, M. N. & Carvalho, L. V. (No prelo, 2006) Variabilidade Intrasazonal e Interanual de Extremos na Precipitação sobre o Centro-Sul da Amazônia durante o verão Austral in, RBMet, edição especial LBA,
864. Nardoto, G. B. & Bustamante, M. M. C. (2003) Effects of fire on soil nitrogen dynamics and microbial biomass in savannas of Central Brazil (Cerrado) in pp. 955-962 Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira.
865. Nardoto, G. B., Bustamante, M. M. C., Pinto, A. S. & Klink, C. A. (2006) Nutrient use efficiency at ecosystem and species level in savanna areas of Central Brazil and impacts of fire, *Journal of Tropical Ecology* **22**, 191-201.
866. Nardoto, G. B., Ometto, J. P. H. B., Ehleringer, J. R., Higuchi, N., Bustamante, M. M. C. & Martinelli, L. A. (Submetido, 2005) N-15 natural abundance in Brazilian ecosystems - Amazon Forest and Cerrado - implications for nitrogen cycling in, *New Phytologist*,
867. Nascimento, H. E. M., Andrade, A. C. S., Camargo, J. L. C., Laurance, W. F., Laurance, S. G. & Ribeiro, J. E. L. (2006) Effects of the surrounding matrix on tree recruitment in Amazonian forest fragments, *Conservation Biology*, **20**, 853-860.
868. Nascimento, H. E. M. & Laurance, W. F. (2002) Total aboveground biomass in central Amazonian rainforests: a landscape-scale study, *Forest Ecology and Management*, **168**, 311-321.
869. Nascimento, H. E. M. & Laurance, W. F. (2004) Biomass dynamics in Amazonian forest fragments, *Ecological Applications*, **14**, 127-138.
870. Nascimento, H. E. M. & Laurance, W. F. (2006) Efeitos de área e de borda sobre a estrutura florestal em fragmentos de floresta de terra-firme após 13-17 anos de isolamento, *Acta Amazonica*, **36**, 183 - 192.
871. Nascimento, H. E. M. & Laurance, W. F. (No prelo, 2005) Efeitos de área e de borda sobre a estrutura florestal em fragmentos de floresta de terra-firme na Amazônia Central após 19 anos de isolamento in, *Acta Amazonica*,
872. Nascimento, H. E. M., Laurance, W. F., Condit, R., Laurance, S. G., D'Angelo, S. & Andrade, A. (2005) Demographic and life-history correlates of central Amazonian trees, *Journal of Vegetation Science*, **16**, 625-634.
873. Neef, T., Lucas, R., Santos, J., Brondizio, E. & Freitas, C. (2006) Area and age of secondary forests in Brazilian Amazonia, *Ecosystems*, **9**, 609-623.
874. Neef, T., Binging, G. S., Dutra, L. V., Freitas, C. C. & Santos, J. R. (2005) Markov point processes for modeling of spatial forest patterns in Amazonia derived from interferometric height, *Remote Sensing of Environment*, **97**, 484-494.
875. Neef, T., Binging, G. S., Dutra, L. V., Freitas, C. C. & Santos, J. R. (2005) Modeling spatial tree patterns in the Tapajós Forest using interferometric height, *Revista Brasileira de Cartografia*, **57**, 1-6.
876. Neef, T., Graça, P. M. A., Dutra, L. V. & Freitas, C. C. (2005) Carbon budget estimation in Central Amazonia: Successional forest modeling from remote sensing data, *Remote Sensing of Environment*, **94**, 508-522.
877. Neef, T., Lucas, R. M., Santos, J. R., Brondizio, E. S. & Freitas, C. C. (2006) Area and age of secondary forests in Brazilian Amazonia 1978-2002: an empirical estimate, *Ecosystems*, **9**, 609-623.
878. Neef, T. & Santos, J. R. (2005) A growth model for secondary forest in Central Amazonia, *Forest Ecology and Management*, **216**, 270-282.
879. Negri, A. J., Adler, R. F., Xu, L. & Surratt, J. (2004) The impact of Amazonian deforestation on dry season rainfall, *Journal of Climate*, **17**, 1306-1319.
880. Negri, A. J., Xu, L. & Adler, R. F. (2002) A TRMM-calibrated infrared rainfall algorithm applied over Brazil, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, **107**, 16-1 a 16-15.
881. Neill, C., Deegan, L. A., Thomas, S. M. & Cerri, C. C. (2001) Deforestation for pasture alters nitrogen and phosphorus in small Amazonian streams, *Ecological Applications*, **11**, 1817-1828.
882. Neill, C., Deegan, L. A., Thomas, S. M., Hauptert, C. L., Krusche, A. V., Ballester, V. M. & Victoria, R. L. (2006) Deforestation alters the hydraulic and biogeochemical characteristics of small lowland Amazonian streams *Hydrological Processes* **20**, 2563-2580.
883. Neill, C., Elsenbeer, H., Krusche, A. V., Lehmann, J., Markewitz, D. & Figueiredo, R. O. (2006) Hydrological and biogeochemical processes in a changing Amazon: Results from small watershed studies and the Large Scale Biosphere-Atmosphere Experiment *Hydrological Processes* **20**, 2467-2476.
884. Neill, C., Steudler, P. A., Garcia-Montiel, D. C., Melillo, J. M., Feigl, B. J., Piccolo, M. C. & Cerri, C. C. (2005) Rates and controls of nitrous oxide and nitric oxide emissions following conversion of forest to pasture in Rondonia, *Nutrient Cycling in Agroecosystems*, **71**, 1-15.
885. Nelson, B. W., Mesquita, R., Pereira, J. L. G., Souza, S. G. A., Batista, G. T. & Couto, L. B. (1999) Allometric regressions for improved estimate of secondary forest biomass in the central Amazon, *Forest Ecology and Management*, **117**, 149-167.
886. Nepstad, D. (2002) A heated fight against devastation. Invited book review of "Forest Fires: Behavior and Ecological Effects", *Nature*, **415**, 476.
887. Nepstad, D., Almeida, O., Carter, J., Vera-Diaz, M. D. C., Stickler, C., McGrath, D., Pacheco, P. & Kaimowitz, D. (Submetido, 2005) The economic "teleconnections" of Amazon beef and soy: opportunities for conservation in, *Conservation Biology*,
888. Nepstad, D., Azevedo-Ramos, C., Moutinho, P., Lima, E. & Merry, F. (2006) Passos para uma política de gestão socioambiental da indústria madeireira da Amazônia., *Ciência & Ambiente* **32**, 45-54.
889. Nepstad, D., Azevedo-Ramos, C., Moutinho, P., Lima, E. & Merry, F. (2006) Passos para uma política de gestão socioambiental da indústria madeireira da Amazônia, *Ciência & Ambiente*, **32**.



Ministério da
Ciência e Tecnologia



890. Nepstad, D., Carvalho, G., Barros, A. C., Alencar, A., Capobianco, J. P., Bishop, J., Moutinho, P., Lefebvre, P., Silva, U. L. & Prins, E. (2001) Road paving, fire regime feedbacks, and the future of Amazon forests, *Forest Ecology and Management*. 154, 395-407.
891. Nepstad, D., McGrath, D., Alencar, A., Barros, A. C., Carvalho, G., Santilli, M. & Diaz, M. D. V. (2002) Frontier governance in Amazonia, *Science*. 295, 629-630.
892. Nepstad, D., Moutinho, P., Barros, A. C., Carvalho, G., Alencar, A., Capobianco, J. & Solorzano, L. (2001) Science and the future of Amazon policy: a Response to Laurance et al, *Science. on line*, Debates.
893. Nepstad, D., Verissimo, A., Alencar, A., Nobre, C. A., Lefebvre, P., Schlesinger, P., Potter, C., Moutinho, P., Lima, E., Cochrane, M. & Brooks, V. (1999) Large-scale impoverishment of Amazonian forests by logging and fire, *Nature*. 398, 505-508.
894. Nepstad, D. C., Alencar, A., Barros, A. C., Lima, E., Azevedo-Ramos, C., Lima, S. & Lefebvre, P. (2003) Governing the Amazon timber industry in *Working forests in the American tropics: conservation through sustainable management?* (Zarin, D., ed) pp. 388-414, Columbia University Press, New York.
895. Nepstad, D. C., Azevedo-Ramos, C., Eirivelthon, L., McGrath, D., Pereira, C. & Merry, F. (2004) Managing the Amazon timber industry, *Conservation Biology*. 18, 575-577.
896. Nepstad, D. C., Capobianco, J. P., Barros, A. C., Carvalho, G., Moutinho, P., Lopes, U., Lefebvre, P. & Ernst, M. (2000) *Avança Brasil: Os Custos Ambientais para a Amazônia*, Instituto de Pesquisa Ambiental da Amazônia e Instituto Sócio-Ambiental, Manaus.
897. Nepstad, D. C., Lefebvre, P., Silva-Jr, U. L., Tomasella, J., Schlesinger, P., Solorzano, L., Moutinho, P. & Ray, D. (2004) Amazon drought and its implications for forest flammability and tree growth: a basin-wide analysis, *Global Change Biology*. 10, 704-717.
898. Nepstad, D. C., Moreira, A. & Alencar, A. (1999) Flames in the rainforest: origins, impacts and alternatives to Amazonian fire in *A Floresta em Chamas: Origens, Impactos e Prevenção de Fogos na Amazônia* (World Bank, P.-. ed) pp. 112, University of Brasília Press, Brasília, DF, Brazil.
899. Nepstad, D. C., Moutinho, P., Dias-Filho, M. B., Davidson, E., Cardinot, G., Markewitz, D., Figueiredo, R. O., Vianna, N., Chambers, J., Ray, D., Guerreiros, J. B., Lefebvre, P., Sternberg, L., Moreira, M., Barros, L., Ishida, F. Y., Tohlver, I., Belk, E., Kalif, K. & Schwalbe, K. (2002) The effects of partial throughfall exclusion on canopy processes, aboveground production, and biogeochemistry of an Amazon forest, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 107, 47-1 a 47-18.
900. Nepstad, D. C., Moutinho, P. & Markewitz, D. (2001) The recovery of biomass, nutrient stocks, and deep soil function in secondary forests in *The biogeochemistry of the Amazon Basin and its role in a changing world* (McClain, M., Victoria, R. & Richey, J., eds) pp. 139-155, Oxford University Press, New York.
901. Nepstad, D. C., Ramos, C. A. & Lima, E. (2005) Governing the Amazon timber industry for maximum social and environmental benefits, *Forests trees and livelihoods*. 15, 183-192.
902. Nepstad, D. C., Schwartzman, S., Bamberger, B., Santilli, M., Ray, D., Schlesinger, P., Lefebvre, P., Alencar, A., Prinz, E., Fiske, G. & Rolla, A. (2006) Inhibition of Amazon deforestation and fire by parks and indigenous lands, *Conservation Biology*. 20, 65-73.
903. Nepstad, D. C., Vera-Diaz, M. D. C., Carter, J. C., Stickler, C. M., McGrath, D. G., Pacheco, P., Almeida, O. T. & Kaimowitz, D. (No prelo, 2005) Risks and opportunities of Amazon cattle ranching and agro-industry in, *Conservation Biology*,
904. Nepstad, D. C., Verissimo, A., Moutinho, P. & Nobre, C. A. (2000) O empobrecimento oculto da floresta Amazônica, *Ciência Hoje*. 27, 70-73.
905. Niyogi, D., Chang, H. I., Saxena, V. K., Holt, T., Alapaty, K., Booker, F., Chen, F., Davis, K. J., Holben, B., Matsui, T., Meyers, T., Oechel, W. C., Pielke, R. A., Wells, R., Wilson, K. & Xue, Y. K. (2004) Direct observations of the effects of aerosol loading on net ecosystem CO₂ exchanges over different landscapes, *Geophysical Research Letters*. 31, L20506.
906. Niyogi, D. D. S., Xue, Y. K. & Raman, S. (2002) Hydrological land surface response in a tropical regime and a midlatitudinal regime, *Journal of Hydrometeorology*. 3, 39-56.
907. Nuber, F. J. & Graf, H.-F. (2004) A new convective cloud field model based on principles of self-organisation, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics Discussions (ACPD)*. 4, 3669-3698.
908. Nobre, A. D. & Nobre, C. (2005) O Carbono e a Amazônia: O incerto conhecimento atual e estratégias, *Ciência & Ambiente*, 39-48.
909. Nobre, C. A. (2001) Mudanças climáticas globais: possíveis impactos nos ecossistemas do país, *Parcerias Estratégicas*. 12, 239-258.
910. Nobre, C. A. (2001) Amazônia: fonte ou sumidouro de carbono? in *Causas e dinâmicas do desmatamento da Amazônia* (Ambiente, M. d. M., ed) pp. 197-224, Ministério do Meio Ambiente, Brasília.
911. Nobre, C. A. (2004) O aquecimento global e o papel do Brasil, *Ciência Hoje*. 35, 38-40.
912. Nobre, C. A., Avissar, R., Culf, A. D., Gash, J. H. C., Kabat, P., Marengo, J. A., Polcher, J. & Silva Dias, M. A. F. (2004) The Amazonian Climate in *Vegetation, water, humans and the climate: a new perspective on an interactive system* (Kabat, P., Claussen, M., Dirmeyer, P. A., Gash, J. H., Guenni, L. B., Meybeck, M., Pielke, R. A., Vorosmarty, C. J., Hutjes, R. W. A. & Lutkemeier, S., eds), Springer, Wageningen.
913. Nobre, C. A., Mattos, L. F., Dereczynski, C. P., Tarasova, T. A. & Trosnikov, I. V. (1998) Overview of atmospheric conditions during the smoke, clouds, and radiation - Brazil (SCAR-B) field experiment, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 103, 31809-31820.
914. Nobre, C. A. & Nobre, A. D. (2002) O balanço de carbono da Amazônia Brasileira, *Estudos Avançados*. 45, 81-90.
915. Nobre, C. A., Silva-Dias, M. A. F., Culf, A. D., Polcher, J., Gash, J. H. C., Marengo, J. A. & Avissar, R. (2003) Amazonian Climate in *Biospheric feedbacks in the climate system and the hydrological cycle* (Kabat, P. & Gash, J. H. C., eds) pp. 79-92, BAHC Synthesis, Springer Verlag, Stockholm, Sweden.
916. Nobre, C. A., Silva-Dias, M. A. F., Kabat, P., Culf, A. D., Polcher, J., Gash, J. H. C., Marengo, J., Denning, S., Andreae, A., Artaxo, P. & Avissar, R. (2003) The role of Amazon basin in regional and global climate in *Vegetation, water, humans and the climate: a new perspective on an interactive system* (Kabat, P., Claussen, M., Dirmeyer, P. A., Gash, J. H., Guenni, L. B., Meybeck, M., Pielke, R. A., Vorosmarty, C. J., Hutjes, R. W. A. & Lutkemeier, S., eds), Springer Verlag, Londres.
917. Nobre, C. A., Wickland, D. & Kabat, P. I. (2001) The Large Scale Biosphere-Atmosphere Experiment in Amazonia (LBA) in pp. 2-4 Global Change Newsletter.



Ministério da
Ciência e Tecnologia



918. Nogueira, D. S., Sá, L. D. A. & Cohen, J. C. P. (No prelo, 2006) Rajadas noturnas e trocas de CO₂ acima da floresta de Caxiuanã, PA, durante a estação seca in, RBMet, edição especial LBA,
919. Nogueira, E. L. N., Fernandes, A. R., Ruivo, M. L. P., Rodrigues, T. E., Grimaldi, C. & Rodrigues, T. E. (No prelo, 2006) Características químicas de um Gleissolo do rio Guamá sob diferentes sistemas de uso in *Revista de Ciências Agrárias* pp. Boletim do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi
920. Nogueira, E. L. N., Fernandes, A. R., Ruivo, M. L. P., Rodrigues, T. E. & Sarrazin, M. (2004) Características físicas de um Gleissolo do rio Guamá sob diferentes sistemas de uso, *Revista de Ciências Agrárias*. 42, 85-96.
921. Nogueira, E. M., Nelson, B. W. & Fearnside, P. M. (2005) Wood density in dense forest in central Amazonia, Brazil, *Forest Ecology and Management*. 208, 261-286.
922. Nogueira, E. M., Nelson, B. W. & Fearnside, P. M. (2006) Volume and biomass of trees in central Amazonia: Influence of irregularly shaped and hollow trunks, *Forest Ecology and Management*. 227, 14-21.
923. Novaes-Filho, J. P., Couto, E. G., Oliveira, V. A., Johnson, M., Lehmann, J. & Riha, S. (Submetido, 2005) Variabilidade espacial de atributos físicos de solo usada na identificação de classes pedológicas de microbacias na Amazônia Meridional in, *Revista Brasileira de Ciência do Solo*,
924. Novaes-Filho, J. P., Selva, E. C., Couto, E. G., Lehman, J., & J. M. S. & Riha, S. (Submetido, 2006) Distribuição espacial de carbono em solo sob floresta primária na Amazônia Meridional in, *Revista Arvore*,
925. Novo, E. M. L. M. & Costa, M. (No prelo, 2005) Fundamentos e aplicações de sensoriamento remoto no estudo de áreas alagáveis (Theory and application of remote sensing to study wetlands) in, In: (R.B. Souza, ed.) *Sensoriamento Remoto e Oceanografia (Remote sensing and oceanography)*,
926. Novo, E. M. L. M., Costa, M., Mantovani, J. E. & Lima, I. B. T. (2002) Relationship between macrophyte stand variables and radar backscatter at L and C band - Tucuruí reservoirs - Brazil, *International Journal of Remote Sensing*. 23, 1241-1260.
927. Novo, E. M. L. M., Ferreira, L. G., Barbosa, C., Carvalho, C., Sano, E. E., Shimabukuro, Y., Huete, A., Potter, C. R., Roberts, D. A., L.L.; H., Melack, J. J., Yoshioka, H., Klooster, S., Kumar, V., Myneni, R., Ratana, P., Kamel, D. & Miura, T. (2005) Técnicas avançadas de sensoriamento remoto aplicadas ao estudo de mudanças climáticas e ao funcionamento dos ecossistemas amazônicos, *Acta Amazonica*. 35, 259-272.
928. Novo, E. M. L. M., Pereira, W. & Melack, J. M. (2004) Assessing the utility of spectral band operators to reduce the influence of total suspended solids on the relationship between chlorophyll concentration and the bidirectional reflectance factor in Amazon waters, *International Journal of Remote Sensing*. 25, 5105-5116.
929. Numata, I., Chadwick, O. A., Roberts, D. A., Shimel, J. P., Sampaio, F. F., Leonidas, F. C. & Soares, J. V. (2006) Temporal and spatial nutrient variation in post-forest pastures, Rondônia, Brazil, *Agriculture, Ecosystems and Environment*. 118, 159-172.
930. Nunes, A. M. B. & Roads, J. O. (2005) Improving Regional Model Simulations with Precipitation Assimilation, *Earth Interactions*. 9, 1-44.
931. Obregon, G. & Marengo, J. A. (2006) Caracterização do clima do Século XX no Brasil: tendências dechuvas e temperaturas médias e extremas in *Mudanças Climáticas Globais e Efeitos sobre a Biodiversidade. Sub projeto: Caracterização do clima atual e definição das alterações climáticas para o território brasileiro ao longo do Século XXI*, Ministério do Meio Ambiente-MMA, Secretaria de Biodiversidade e Florestas –SBF, Diretoria de Conservação da Biodiversidade –DCBio, Brasília.
932. Oki, T. (1999) The global water cycle in *Global Energy and Water Cycles* (Browning, K., & Gurney, R., eds) pp. 10-27, Cambridge University Press, UK.
933. Okin, G. S., Mahowald, N., Chadwick, O. A. & Artaxo, P. (2004) Impact of desert dust on the biogeochemistry of phosphorus in terrestrial ecosystems, *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*. 18, GB2005.
934. Olander, L. P., Bustamante, M. M., Asner, G. P., Telles, E., Prado, Z. & Camargo, P. B. (2005) Surface soil changes following selective logging in an Eastern Amazon Forest, *Earth Interactions*. 9, 1-19.
935. Oliveira, A. N. & Amaral, I. L. (2004) Florística e fitossociologia de uma floresta de vertente na Amazonia Central, Amazonas, Brasil, *Acta Amazonica*. 34, 21-34.
936. Oliveira, A. N. & Amaral, I. L. (2005) Aspectos florístico, fitossociológico e ecológico de um sub-bosque de terra firme na Amazônia Central, Amazonas, Brasil, *Acta Amazonica*. 35, 1-16.
937. Oliveira, M. B. L., Randow, C., Manzi, A. O., Alvalá, R., Sá, L. D. A., Leitão, M. M. B. R. & Souza, A. (No prelo, 2006) Fluxos turbulentos de energia sobre o Pantanal Sul Mato-Grossense in, RBMet, edição especial LBA,
938. Oliveira, M. B. L., Randow, C., Manzi, A. O. & Sá, L. D. (2005) Verificação da skewness e kurtosis dentro e acima da floresta na Reserva Biológica do Jaru, *Revista Ciência e Natura*. 12, 51-54.
939. Oliveira, M. B. L., Santos, A. J. B., Manzi, A. O., Correia, M. F. & Moura, M. S. B. (No prelo, 2006) Trocas de energia e fluxo de carbono entre a vegetação de caatinga e atmosfera no nordeste brasileiro in, RBMet, edição especial LBA,
940. Oliveira, P. H. F., Artaxo, P., Pires Jr, C. A., Lucca, S., Procópio, A., Holben, B., Schafer, J., Cardoso, L. F. & Wofsy, S. C. (No prelo, 2006) The effects of biomass burning aerosols and clouds on the CO₂ flux in Amazonia in, *Tellus B*,
941. Oliveira, P. J. & Fisch, G. (2000) Efeito da turbulência na camada limite atmosférica em áreas de floresta e pastagem na Amazônia, *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia*. 15, 39-44.
942. Oliveira, P. J. & Fisch, G. (2001) Perfil de vento em áreas de floresta e pastagem na Amazônia, *Acta Amazonica*. 31, 581-595.
943. Oliveira, P. J., Rocha, E. J. P., Fisch, G., Kruijt, B. & Ribeiro, J. B. M. (2004) Efeitos de um evento de friagem nas condições meteorológicas na Amazônia: um estudo de caso, *Acta Amazonica*. 34, 613-619.
944. Oliveira, R. S., Bezerra, L., Davidson, E. A., Pinto, F., Klink, C. A., Nepstad, D. C. & Moreira, A. (2005) Deep root function in soil water dynamics in cerrado savannas of central Brazil, *Functional Ecology*. 19, 574-581.
945. Oliveira, R. S., Dawson, T. E., Burgess, S. S. O. & Nepstad, D. C. (2005) Hydraulic redistribution in three Amazonian trees, *Oecologia*. 145, 354-363.
946. Oliveira, R. S., Lenza, E., Dawson, T., Burgess, S. & Klink, C. A. (Submetido, 2005) Seasonal patterns of water use and leaf phenology in three neotropical savanna species in, *New Phytologist*,
947. Ometto, J. P. H. B., Ehleringer, J. R., Domingues, T. F., Berry, J. A., Ishida, F. Y., Mazzi, E., Higuchi, N., Flanagan, L. B., Nardoto, G. B. & Martinelli, L. A. (2006) The stable carbon and nitrogen isotopic composition of vegetation in tropical forests of the Amazon Basin, Brazil, *Biogeochemistry*. 79, 251-274.



Ministério da
Ciência e Tecnologia



948. Ometto, J. P. H. B., Flanagan, L., Martinelli, L. A., Moreira, M. Z., Higuchi, N. & Ehleringer, J. R. (2002) Carbon isotope discrimination in forest and pasture ecosystems of the Amazon Basin, Brazil, *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*. 16, 1109.
949. Ometto, J. P. H. B., Flanagan, L. B., Martinelli, L. A. & Ehleringer, J. R. (2005) Oxygen isotope ratios of waters and respired CO₂ in Amazonian forest and pasture ecosystems, *Ecological Applications*. 15, 58-70.
950. Ometto, J. P. H. B., Nobre, A. D., Rocha, H. R., Artaxo, P. & Martinelli, L. A. (2005) Amazonia and the modern carbon cycle: lessons learned, *Oecologia*. 143, 483-500.
951. Oyama, M. D. & Nobre, C. A. (2003) A new climate-vegetation equilibrium state for Tropical South America, *Geophysical Research Letters*. 30, CLM 5-1.
952. Oyama, M. D. & Nobre, C. A. (No prelo, 2004) A simple potential vegetation model for coupling with the simple biosphere model (SIB) in, *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia*,
953. Ozanne, C. M. P., Anhof, D., Boulter, S. L., Keller, M., Kitching, R. L., Körner, C., Meinzer, F. C., Mitchell, A. W., Nakashizuka, T., Silva-Dias, P. L., Stork, N. E., Wright, S. J. & Yoshimura, M. (2003) Biodiversity meets the atmosphere: a global view of forest canopies, *Science*. 301, 183-186.
954. Pan, W. K. Y. & Bilsborrow, R. E. (2005) The use of a multilevel statistical model to analyze factors influencing land use: a study of the Ecuadorian Amazon, *Global and Planetary Change*. 47, 232-252.
955. Pan, W. K. Y., Walsh, S. J., Bilsborrow, R. E., Frizzelle, B. G., Erlien, C. M. & Baquero, F. (2004) Farm-level models of spatial patterns of land use and land cover dynamics in the Ecuadorian Amazon, *Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment*. 101, 117-34.
956. Parolin, P., Armbruster, N., Wittmann, F., Ferreira, L., Piedade, M. T. F. & Junk, W. J. (2002) A review of tree phenology in Central Amazonian floodplains, *Pesquisas Botanica*. 52, 195-222.
957. Parolin, P., Piedade, M. T. F. & Junk, W. J. (2005) Os rios da Amazônia e suas interações com a floresta, *Ciência & Ambiente*. 31, 49-64.
958. Parolin, P., Simone, O., Haase K., Waldhoff, D., Rottenberger, S., Kuhn, U., Kesselmeier, J., Kleiss, B., Schmidt, W., Piedade, M. T. F. & Junk, W. J. (2004) Central Amazonian floodplain forests: tree adaptations in a pulsing system, *The Botanical Review*. 70, 357-380.
959. Parron, L. M., Bustamante, M. M. C. & Camargo, P. B. (2004) Composição isotópica de carbono e nitrogênio em solos e plantas de uma Mata de Galeria: efeito do gradiente topográfico in pp. 1-24 Boletim de Pesquisa da Embrapa Cerrados.
960. Parron, L. M., Bustamante, M. M. C. & Prado, C. L. C. (2004) Produção e composição química da serapilheira em um gradiente topográfico em mata de galeria no bioma Cerrado in pp. 1-20 Boletim de Pesquisa da Embrapa Cerrados.
961. Passianoto, C. C., Ahrens, T., Feigl, B. J., Steudler, P. A., Carmo, J. B. & Melillo, J. M. (2003) Emissions of CO₂, N₂O and NO in conventional and no-till management practices in Rondônia, Brazil, *Biology and Fertility of Soils*. 38, 200-208.
962. Passianoto, C. C., Ahrens, T., Feigl, B. J., Steudler, P. A., Melillo, J. M. & Carmo, J. B. (2004) Diurnal changes in nitric oxide emissions from conventional tillage and pasture sites in the Amazon Basin: influence of soil temperature, *Plant and Soil*. 258, 21-29.
963. Patel, N., Mounier, S., Guyot, J. L., Benamou, C. & Benaim, J. Y. (1999) Organic carbon yields and molecular size distribution, along the Purus and Amazonas rivers (Brazil), *The Science of the Total Environment*. 229, 53-64.
964. Pegoraro, E., Abrell, L., Vanharen, J., Malhi, Y., Guanghui, L. & Murthy, R. (2005) The effect of elevated atmospheric CO₂ and drought on sources and sinks of isoprene in a temperate and tropical rainforest mesocosm, *Global Change Biology*. 11, 1234-1246.
965. Pereira, C. & Vieira, I. C. G. (2001) A importância das florestas secundárias e os impactos de sua substituição por plantios mecanizados de grãos na Amazônia, *Interciência*. 26, 337-341.
966. Pereira, E. B., Martins, F. R., Abreu, S. L., Couto, P., Stuhlmann, R. & Colle, S. (2000) Effects of burning of biomass on satellite estimations of solar irradiation in Brazil, *Solar Energy*. 68, 91-107.
967. Pereira-Filho, A. J., Silva-Dias, M. A. F., Albrecht, R. I., Pereira, L. G. P., Gandu, A. W., Massambani, O., Tokay, A. & Rutledge, S. (2002) Multisensor analysis of a squall line in the Amazon Region, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 107, 21-1 a 21-12.
968. Pereira-Jr., R., Zweede, J., Asner, G. P. & Keller, M. (2002) Forest canopy damage and recovery in reduced-impact and conventional selective logging in eastern Para, Brazil, *Forest Ecology and Management*. 168, 77-89.
969. Pérez, T., Garcia-Montiel, D., Trumbore, S., Tyler, S., Camargo, P., Moreira, M., Piccolo, M. & Cerri, C. (2006) Nitrous oxide nitrification and denitrification 15N enrichment factors from Amazon forest soils, *Ecological Applications*. 16, 2153-2167.
970. Perez, T., Trumbore, S. E., Tyler, S. C., Davidson, E. A., Keller, M. & Camargo, P. B. (2000) Isotopic variability of N₂O emissions from tropical forest soil, *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*. 14, 525-535.
971. Perez, T., Trumbore, S. E., Tyler, S. C., Matson, P. A., Ortiz-Monasterio, I., Rahn, T. & Griffith, D. W. T. (2001) Identifying the agricultural imprint on the global N₂O budget using stable isotopes, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 106, 9869-9878.
972. Perz, S. (2004) Are agricultural production and forest conservation compatible? Agricultural diversity, agricultural incomes and primary forest cover among small farm colonists in the Amazon, *World Development*. 32, 957-977.
973. Perz, S., Aramburú, C. & Bremner, J. (2005) Population, land use and deforestation in the Pan Amazon basin: a comparison of Brazil, Bolivia, Columbia, Ecuador, Perú and Venezuela, *Environment, Development and Sustainability*. 7, 23-49.
974. Perz, S., Arima, E., Souza, C., Caldas, M., Brandão, A., Souza, F. K. A. & Walker, R. (2005) O dilema das estradas não-oficiais na Amazônia, *Ciencia Hoje*. 37, 56-58.
975. Perz, S. G. & Skole, D. L. (2003) Social determinants of secondary forests in the Brazilian Amazon, *Social Science Research*. 32, 25-60.
976. Petersen, W. A., Nesbitt, S. W., Blakeslee, R. J., Cifelli, R., Hein, P. & Rutledge, S. A. (2002) TRMM observations of intraseasonal variability in convective regimes over the Amazon, *Journal of Climate*. 15, 1278-1294.
977. Petersen, W. A. & Rutledge, S. A. (2001) Regional variability in tropical convection: observations from TRMM, *Journal of Climate*. 14, 3566-3585.
978. Peterson, M. L., Lang, S. Q., Aufdenkampe, A. K. & Hedges, J. I. (2003) Dissolved organic carbon measurement using a modified high-temperature combustion analyzer, *Marine Chemistry*. 81, 89- 104.



Ministério da
Ciência e Tecnologia



979. Pezeshki, S. R., DeLaune, R. D., Catallo, W. J., Nyman, J. A., Milburn, S. A., Overstreet, K. B., Ochs, C. A., Melack, J. M., Mertes, L., Hess, L. & Forsberg, B. (2005) Biogeochemistry of wetlands in *Sustainability of Wetlands and Water Resources* (Holland, M. M., Blood, E. & Shaffer, L. R., eds) pp. 125-156, Island Press, Covelo, California USA.
980. Pezeshki, S. R., DeLaune, R. D., Nyman, J. A., Catallo, W. J., Ochs, C. A., Milburn, S. A., Melack, J. M., Mertes, L., Hess, L. & Forsberg, B. (2003) Wetland Biogeochemistry in *Achieving Sustainable Freshwater Systems: A Web of Connections* (Holland, M. M., Blood, E. R. & Shaffer, L. R., eds) pp. 125-156, Island Press, Washington, DC, Washington, DC.
981. Phillips, O., Baker, T., Arroyo, L., Higuchi, N., Killeen, T., Laurance, W. F., Lewis, S. L., Lloyd, J., Malhi, Y., Monteagudo, A., Neill, D., Núñez-Vargas, P., Silva, N., Terborgh, J., Vásquez-Martínez, R., Alexiades, M., Almeida, S., Brown, S., Chave, J., Comiskey, J. A., Czimczik, C., Di Fiore, A., Erwin, T., Kuebler, C., Laurance, S. G., Nascimento, H. E. M., Palacios, W., Patiño, S., Pitman, N., Quesada, A., Saldias, M., Stern, M. & Vinceti, B. (2004) Pattern and process in Amazon forest dynamics, 1976-2001, *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society, Series B*. 359, 381-407.
982. Phillips, O., Vásquez-Martínez, R., Monteagudo-Mendoza, A., Baker, T. R. & Núñez-Vargas, P. (2005) Large lianas as hyperdynamic elements of the tropical forest canopy, *Ecology*. 86, 1250-1258.
983. Phillips, O. L., Malhi, Y., Vinceti, B., Baker, T., Lewis, S. L., Higuchi, N., Laurance, W. F., Vargas, P. N., Martinez, R. V., Laurance, S., Ferreira, L. V., Stern, M., Brown, S. & Grace, J. (2002) Changes in growth of tropical forests: evaluating potential biases, *Ecological Applications*. 12, 576-587.
984. Phillips, O. L., Núñez-Vargas, P., Lorenzo-Monteagudo, A., Peña-Cruz, A., Chuspe-Zans, M. E., Galiano-Sánchez, W., Yli-Halla, M. & Rose, S. (2003) Habitat association among Amazonian tree species: a landscape-scale approach, *Journal of Ecology*. 91, 757-775.
985. Phillips, O. L., Núñez-Vargas, P. & Vásquez-Martínez, R. Q. (2000) Un sumidero de carbón en la Amazonía Peruana, *Boletín de la Sociedad Geográfica de Lima*. 113, 31-44.
986. Phillips, O. L., Vásquez-Martínez, R., Arroyo, L., Baker, T. R., Killeen, T., Lewis, S. L., Malhi, Y., Monteagudo, A., Neill, D., Núñez-Vargas, P., Alexiades, M., Cerón, C., Di Fiore, A., Erwin, T., Jardim, A., Palacios, W., Saldias, M. & Vinceti, B. (2002) Increasing dominance of large lianas in Amazonian forests, *Nature*. 418, 770-774.
987. Phillips, O. L., Vásquez-Martínez, R., Núñez-Vargas, P., Lorenzo-Monteagudo, A., Chuspe-Zans, M. E., Galiano-Sánchez, W., Peña-Cruz, A., Timaná, M., Yli-Halla, M. & Rose, S. (2003) Efficient plot-based floristic assessment of tropical forests, *Journal of Tropical Ecology*. 19, 629-645.
988. Pichon, F. & Bilsborrow, R. E. (1999) Land Use Systems, Deforestation, and Demographic Factors in the Humid Tropics: Farm-Level Evidence from Ecuador. in *Population and Deforestation in the Humid Tropics* (Bilsborrow, R. E. & Hogan, D., eds), International Union for the Scientific Study of Population, Liège, Belgium.
989. Pichon, F., Marquette, C., Murphy, L. & Bilsborrow, R. E. (2002) Endogenous patterns and processes of settler land use and forest change in the Ecuadorian Amazon in *Deforestation and Land Use in the Amazon* (Wood, C. & Porro, R., eds) pp. 241-82, University Press of Florida, Florida, EUA.
990. Piedade, M. T. F., Worbes, M. & Junk, W. J. (2001) Geo-ecological controls on elemental fluxes in communities of higher plants in Amazonian floodplains in *The Biogeochemistry of the Amazon Basin* (McClain, M. E., Victoria, R. L. & Richey, J. E., eds) pp. 209-234, Oxford University Press, New York, EUA.
991. Pinto, A. S., Bustamante, M. M. C., Kisselle, K., Burke, R., Zepp, R., Viana, L. T., Varella, R. F. & Molina, M. (2002) Soil emissions of N₂O, NO and CO₂ in Brazilian Savannas: effects of vegetation type, seasonality, and prescribed fires, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 107, 45-1 a 45-9.
992. Pinto, A. S., Bustamante, M. M. C., Silva, M. R. S. S., Kisselle, K. W., Brossard, M., Kruger, R., Zepp, R. G. & Burke, R. A. (2006) Effects of different treatments of pasture restoration on soil trace gas emissions in the Cerrados of central Brazil., *Earth Interactions*. 10, 1-26.
993. Pinto, J. R. R., Lenza, E. & Pinto, A. S. (Submetido, 2006) Composição Florística e Estrutura da Vegetação Arbustivo Arbórea em um Cerrado Rupestre, Cocalzinho de Goiás in, *Acta Botanica Brasílica*,
994. Pinto-Jr, O., Guedes, D. G., Saba, M. M. F., Pinto, I. R. C. A. & Lacerda, M. (2003) About the direction of motion, polarity and multiplicity of lightning flashes hitting towers: a comparative analysis of data gathered in Brazil and Switzerland, *Annales Geophysicae - Atmospheres Hydrospheres and Space Sciences*. 21, 1209-1213.
995. Pinto-Junior, O. B., Sanches, L., Nogueira, J. S. & Vourlitis, G. (No prelo, 2006) Estimativa de Q₁₀ por meio do efluxo de CO₂ no solo na estação seca numa floresta tropical de transição Amazônica in, *RBMet, edição especial LBA*,
996. Pongratz, J., Bounoua, L., DeFries, R. S., Morton, D. C., Anderson, L. O., Mauser, W. & Klink, C. A. (2006) The impact of land cover change on surface energy and water balance in Mato Grosso, Brazil, *Earth Interactions*. 10, 1-17
997. Potter, C., Davidson, E. A., Nepstad, D. & Carvalho, C. R. (2001) Ecosystem modeling and dynamic effects of deforestation on trace gas fluxes in Amazon tropical forests, *Forest Ecology and Management*. 152, 97-117.
998. Potter, C., Genovese, V. B., Klooster, S., Bobo, M. & Torregrosa, A. (2001) Biomass burning losses of carbon estimated from ecosystem modeling and satellite data analysis for the Brazilian Amazon region, *Atmospheric Environment*. 35, 1773-1781.
999. Potter, C., Klooster, S., Carvalho, C. R., Genovese, V. B., Torregrosa, A., Dungan, J., Bobo, M. & Coughlan, J. (2001) Modeling seasonal and interannual variability in ecosystem carbon cycling for the Brazilian Amazon region, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 106, 10423-10446.
1000. Potter, C., Klooster, S., Steinbach, M., Tan, P. N., Kumar, V., Shekhar, S. & Carvalho, C. R. (2004) Understanding global teleconnections of climate to regional model estimates of Amazon ecosystem carbon fluxes, *Global Change Biology*. 10, 693-703.
1001. Poveda, G. & Zuluaga, M. D. (2005) Testing Taylor's hypothesis in Amazonian rainfall fields during the WETAMC/LBA experiment, *Advances in Water Resources*. 28, 1230-1239.
1002. Powell, R. L., Matzke, N., Souza-Jr, C., Clark, M., Numata, I., Hess, L. L. & Roberts, D. A. (2004) Sources of error in accuracy assessment of thematic land-cover maps in the Brazilian Amazon, *Remote Sensing of Environment*. 90, 221-234.
1003. Powell, R. L., Roberts, D. A., Dennison, P. E. & Hess, L. L. (2007) Sub-pixel mapping of urban land cover using multiple endmember spectral mixture analysis: Manaus, Brazil, *Remote Sensing of Environment*. 106, 253-267.
1004. Prentice, I. C. & Lloyd, J. (1998) C-quest in the Amazon Basin, *Nature*. 396, 619-620.
1005. Priante-Filho, N., Vourlitis, G. L., Hayashi, M. M. S., Nogueira, J. S., Campelo-Jr., J. H., Nunes, P. C., Souza, L. S. E., Couto, E. G., Hoeger, W., Raiter, F., Trienweiler, J. L., Miranda, E. J., Priante, P. C., Fritzen, C. L., Lacerda, M., Pereira, L. C., Biudes, M. S., Suli, G. S., Shiraiwa, S., Paulo, S. R. & Silveira, M. (2004) Comparison of the mass and



Ministério da
Ciência e Tecnologia



- energy exchange of a pasture and a mature transitional tropical forest of a Southern Amazon basin during the wet-dry season transition, *Global Change Biology*. 10, 863-876.
1006. Prince, S. D. & Steiner, M. K. (1999) Biophysical stratification of the Amazon basin, *Global Change Biology*. 5, 1-22.
1007. Procópio, A. S., Artaxo, P., Kaufman, Y. J., Remer, L. A., Schafer, J. S. & Holben, B. N. (2004) Multiyear analysis of amazonian biomass burning smoke radiative forcing of climate, *Geophysical Research Letters*. 31, L03108-L03112.
1008. Procópio, A. S., Remer, L. A., Artaxo, P., Kaufman, Y. J. & Holben, B. N. (2003) Modeled spectral optical properties for smoke aerosols in Amazonia, *Geophysical Research Letters*. 30, 2265-2270.
1009. Procópio, A. S., Remer, L. A., Artaxo, P. & Schafer, J. (Submetido, 2003) High temporal resolution direct radiative forcing for anthropogenic aerosols in Amazonia in, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*,
1010. Querino, C. A. S., Moura, M. A. L., Lyra, R. F. F. & Mariano, G. L. (No prelo, 2006) Avaliação e Comparação de radiação solar global e albedo com ângulo zenital na região amazônica in, RBMet, edição especial LBA,
1011. Quesada, C. A., Miranda, A. C., Hodnett, M. G., Santos, A. J. B., Miranda, H. S. & Breyer, L. M. (2004) Seasonal and depth variation of soil moisture in a burned open savanna (campo sujo) in central Brazil, *Ecological Applications*. 14, 33-41.
1012. Quesada, C. A., Patiño, S., Baker, T. R., Malhi, Y., Phillips, O. L., Arroyo, L., Lewis, S. L. & Lloyd, J. (No prelo, 2005) Can soil aluminum drive the species composition in Amazon? An aluminum accumulators study. in, *Journal of Tropical Ecology*,
1013. Quesada, J., Grossmann, D., Fernandez, E., Romero, J., Sanhueza, E., Moortgat, G. & Crutzen, P. J. (2001) Ground based gas phase measurements in Surinam during the LBA-Claire 98 experiment, *Journal of Atmospheric Chemistry*. 39, 15-36.
1014. Ramankutty, N. & Foley, J. A. (1999) *Global potential vegetation data. Climate, People and Environment Program*, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin, U.S.A.
1015. Ramankutty, N., Gibbs, H. K., Achard, F., DeFries, R., Foley, J. A. & Houghton, R. A. (2006) Challenges to estimating carbon emissions from tropical deforestation, *Global Change Biology*. 12, 1-16.
1016. Ramankutty, N., Gibbs, H. K., Achard, F., DeFries, R., Foley, J. A. & Houghton, R. A. (2007) Challenges to estimating carbon emissions from tropical deforestation, *Global Change Biology*. 13, 51-66.
1017. Ramankutty, N., Graumlich, L., Achard, F., Alves, D., Chhabra, A., DeFries, R. S., Foley, J. A., Geist, H., Houghton, R. A., Klein-Goldewijk, K., Lambin, E. F., Millington, A., Rasmussen, K., Reid, R. S. & Turner, B. L. (2006) Global land-cover change: recent progress, remaining challenges. in *Land-Use and Land-Cover Change* (Lambin, E. F. & Geist, H., eds) pp. 9-39, Springer-Verlag, Heidelberg.
1018. Ramos, F. M., Bolzan, M. J. A., Sá, L. D. A. & Rosa, R. R. (2004) Atmospheric turbulence within and above an Amazon forest, *Physica D*. 193, 278-291.
1019. Ramos, F. M., Rosa, R. R., Rodrigues-Neto, C., Bolzan, M. J. A. & Sá, L. D. A. (2002) Generalized thermostatistics description of turbulent temperature fluctuations Computer Physics Communications, *Computer Physics Communications*. 147, 556-558.
1020. Ramos, F. M., Rosa, R. R., Rodrigues-Neto, C., Bolzan, M. J. A., Sá, L. D. A. & Campos-Velho, H. F. (2001) Nonextensive statistics and three-dimensional fully developed turbulence, *Physica A*. 295, 250-253.
1021. Randow, C., Kruijt, B. & Holtslag, A. A. M. (2006) Low-frequency modulation of the atmospheric surface layer over Amazonian rain forest and its implication for similarity relationships, *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology*. 141, 192-207.
1022. Randow, C., Manzi, A. O., Kruijt, B., Oliveira, P. J., Zanchi, F. B., Silva, R. L., Hodnett, M. G., Gash, J. H. C., Elbers, J. A., Waterloo, M. J., Cardoso, F. L. & Kabat, P. (2004) Comparative measurements and seasonal variations in energy and carbon exchange over forest and pasture in South West Amazonia, *Theoretical and Applied Climatology*. 78, 5-26.
1023. Randow, C., Sá, L. D. A., Gannabathula, P. S. S. D., Manzi, A. O. & Arlino, P. R. A. (2002) Scale variability of atmospheric surface layer fluxes of energy and carbon over a tropical rain forest in Southwest Amazonia. 1. Diurnal conditions, *Journal of Geophysical Research*. 107, 19-1 a 19-12.
1024. Ranson, K. J. & Wickland, D. E. (2001) EOS Terra: first data and mission status in pp. 23- 31 Global Change Newsletter.
1025. Ranzi, A., Feres, R. & Brown, I. F. (No prelo, 2006) Googling earth for geoglyphs as indicators of paleo land-use in Amazonia. in, EOS Transactions, American Geophysical Union,
1026. Rao, V. B., Chapa, S. & Franchito, S. (1999) Decadal variation of atmosphere-ocean interaction in the tropical Atlantic and its relationship to the Northeast Brazil, *Journal of Meteorological Society of Japan*. 77, 63-75.
1027. Ratana, P., Huete, A. R. & Ferreira, L. (2005) Analysis of Cerrado physiognomies and conversion in the MODIS seasonal-temporal domain, *Earth Interactions*. 9, 1-22.
1028. Raupp, C. F. M. & Silva-Dias, P. L. (2005) Excitation mechanism of mixed rossbygravity waves in the equatorial atmosphere: role of the nonlinear interactions among equatorial waves, *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*. 62, 1446-1462.
1029. Ray, D., Nepstad, D. & Moutinho, P. (2005) Micrometeorological and canopy controls of fire susceptibility in a forested Amazon landscape, *Ecological Applications*. 15, 1664-1678.
1030. Read, J. M., Clark, D. B., Venticini, E. M. & Moreira, M. P. (2003) Application of merged 1-m and 4-m resolution satellite data to research and management in tropical forests, *Journal of Applied Ecology*. 40, 592-600.
1031. Remington, S., Strahm, B. D., V.; N. & Richey, J. E. B., H. . (No prelo, 2007) The role of sorption in control of riverine DOC concentrations by riparian zone soils in the Amazon basin in, *Soil Science*,
1032. Remington, S. M., Neu, V., Richey, J. E. & Cunha, H. B. (No prelo, 2006) Sorptive control by soils of dissolved organic carbon export to streams of the Barreiras Formation in the lowland Amazon basin in, *Soil Science*
1033. Renck, A. & Lehmann, J. (2004) Rapid water flow and transport of inorganic and organic nitrogen in a highly aggregated tropical soil, *Soil Science* 169, 330-341.
1034. Restom, T. G. & Nepstad, D. C. (2001) Contribution of vines to the evapotranspiration of a secondary forest in Eastern Amazonia, *Plant and Soil*. 236, 155-163.
1035. Restom, T. G. & Nepstad, D. C. (2004) Seedling growth dynamics of a deeply rooting liana in a secondary forest in Eastern Amazonia, *Forest Ecology and Management*. 190, 109-118.



Ministério da
Ciência e Tecnologia



1036. Rice, A. H., Pyle, E. H., Saleska, S. R., Hutrya, L., Palace, M., Keller, M., Camargo, P. B., Portilho, K., Marques, D. F. & Wofsy, S. C. (2004) Carbon balance and vegetation dynamics in an old-growth amazonian forest, *Ecological Applications*. 14, 55-71.
1037. Richey, J. E. (2004) Emission of CO₂ from riverine systems in *Global change and the earth system: a planet under pressure* (Steffan, W., ed) pp. 172-173, Springer-Verlag, Heidelberg, Germany.
1038. Richey, J. E. (2004) Pathways of atmospheric CO₂ through fluvial systems in *Toward CO₂ stabilization: issues, strategies and consequences. A SCOPE/GCP Rapid Assessment Project*. (Fields, C., ed) pp. 329-340, Island Press, Washington, DC, EUA.
1039. Richey, J. E., Krusche, A., Deegan, L., Ballester, V., Biggs, T. & Victoria, R. (2001) Land use changes and the biogeochemistry of river corridors in Amazon in pp. 19-23 Global Change Newsletter.
1040. Richey, J. E., Melack, J. M., Aufdenkampe, A. K., Ballester, V. M. & Hess, L. L. (2002) Outgassing from Amazonian rivers and wetlands as a large tropical source of atmospheric CO₂, *Nature*. 416, 617-620.
1041. Richey, J. E., Victoria, R., Mayorga, E., Martinelli, L. & Meade, R. (2004) Integrated analysis in a humid tropical region-the Amazon Basin in *Vegetation, Water, Humans and the Climate* (Kabat, P. G., J.H.C., ed) pp. 415-418, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, Germany.
1042. Rickenbach, T. M. (2004) Nocturnal cloud systems and the diurnal variation of clouds and rainfall in Southwestern Amazonia, *Monthly Weather Review*. 132, 1201-1219.
1043. Rickenbach, T. M., Ferreira, R. N., Halverson, J. B., Herdies, D. L. & Silva-Dias, M. A. F. (2002) Modulation of convection in the southwestern Amazon basin by extratropical stationary fronts, *Journal of Geophysical Research*. 107, 6-1 a 6-13.
1044. Rindfuss, R. R., Turner II, B. L., Entwisle, B. & Walsh, S. J. (2004) Land cover/use and population in *Land Change Science: Observing, Monitoring and Understanding Trajectories of Change on the Earth's Surface* (Gutman, G. J., A.C.; Justice, C.O.; Moran, E.F.; Mustard, J.F.; Rindfuss, R.R.; Skole, D.; Turner II, B.L. & Cochrane, M.A., ed) pp. 351-366, Springer-Verlag, New York.
1045. Rindfuss, R. R., Walsh, S. J., Mishra, V., Fox, J. & Dolcemascolo, G. P. (2003) Linking Households and Remotely Sensed Data: Methodological and Practical Problems in *People and the Environment: Approaches for Linking Household and Community Surveys to Remote Sensing and GIS* (Fox, J., Rindfuss, R. R., Walsh, S. J. & Mishra, V., eds) pp. 1-29, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Boston, USA.
1046. Rinne, H. J. I., Guenther, A. B., Greenberg, J. P. & Harley, P. C. (2002) Isoprene and monoterpene fluxes measured above Amazonian Rainforest and their dependence on light and temperature, *Atmospheric Environment*. 36, 2421-2426.
1047. Rissler, J., Swietlicki, E., Zhou, J., Roberts, G., Andreae, M. O., Gatti, L. V. & Artaxo, P. (2004) Physical properties of the sub-micrometer aerosol over the Amazon rain forest during the wet-to-dry season transition-comparison of modeled and measured CCN concentrations, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*. 4, 2119-2143.
1048. Rissler, J., Vestin, A., Swietlicki, E., Fisch, G., Zhou, J., Artaxo, P. & Andreae, M. O. (2006) Size distribution and hygroscopic properties of aerosol particles from dry-season biomass burning in Amazonia, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*. 6, 471-491.
1049. Roberts, D. A., Batista, G., Pereira, J., Waller, E. & Nelson, B. (1998) Change identification using multitemporal spectral mixture analysis: applications in eastern Amazonia in *Remote Sensing Change Detection: Environmental Monitoring Applications and Methods* (Elvidge, C. L., R., ed) pp. 137-161, Ann Arbor Press, Ann Arbor, MI.
1050. Roberts, D. A., Keller, M. & Soares, J. V. (2003) Studies of land cover, land use, and biophysical properties of vegetation in the large scale biosphere atmosphere experiment in Amazonia (LBA), *Remote Sensing of the Environment*. 87, 377-388.
1051. Roberts, D. A., Nelson, B. W., Adams, J. B. & Palmer, F. (1998) Spectral changes with leaf aging in Amazon caatinga, *Trees-Structure and Function*. 12, 315-325.
1052. Roberts, D. A., Numata, I., Holmes, K., Batista, G., Krug, T., Monteiro, A., Powell, B. & Chadwick, O. A. (2002) Large area mapping of land-cover change in Rondônia using multitemporal spectral mixture analysis and decision tree classifiers, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 107, 51-1 a 51-18.
1053. Roberts, G., Andreae, M. O., Maenhaut, W., Artaxo, P., Martins, J. V., Zhou, J. & Swietlicki, E. (1999) Relationships of cloud condensation nuclei to size distribution and aerosol composition in the Amazon Basin – CLAIRE EXPERIMENT 98, *Journal of Geophysical Research. CLAIRE* 8.
1054. Roberts, G. C., Artaxo, P., Zhou, J., Swietlicki, E. & Andreae, M. O. (2002) Sensitivity of CCN spectra on chemical and physical properties of aerosol: A case study from the Amazon Basin, *Journal of Geophysical Research - Atmospheres*. 107, 8070-8086.
1055. Roberts, G. C., M.O., A., Zhou, J. & Artaxo, P. (2001) Cloud condensation nuclei in the Amazon Basin: "Marine" conditions over a continent, *Geophysical Research Letters*. 28, 2807-2810.
1056. Roberts, G. C., Nenes, A., Seinfeld, J. H. & Andreae, M. O. (2003) Impact of biomass burning on cloud properties in the Amazon Basin, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 108, 4062.
1057. Rocha, E. J. P., Ribeiro, J. B. M., Oliveira, P. J. & Ferreira, M. A. V. (No prelo, 2004) Micrometeorologia do Manguezal de Bragança-PA e implicações do desmatamento in, *Revista Brasileira de Gerenciamento Costeiro*,
1058. Rocha, E. J. P., Sousa, A. M. L. & Campos, C. (Submetido, 2005) Estudo observacional de jatos de baixos níveis ocorridos no litoral norte e nordeste do estado do Pará durante os períodos chuvoso (2002) e seco (2003) in, *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia*,
1059. Rocha, E. J. P., Sousa, A. M. L., Cohen, J. C. P. & Campos, C. (Submetido, 2005) Perfil termodinâmico da altura da camada de mistura no ecossistema de manguezal e em floresta natural durante o período chuvoso de 2002 in, *Revista Brasileira Pos Graduação*,
1060. Rocha, E. J. P., Souza, A. M. L. & Campos, C. (Submetido, 2005) Episódio de jatos de baixos níveis no litoral norte e nordeste do estado do Pará: um estudo de caso 21-22 de abril de 2002 in, *Revista Brasileira de Geofísica*,
1061. Rocha, H. R., Cabral, O. M. R., Freitas, H. C., Silva-Dias, M. A. F., Tannus, R., Ligo, M. V., Juarez, R. I. N. & Rosolem, R. (2002) Measurements of CO₂ exchange over a woodland savanna (cerrado sensu stricto) in southeast Brazil, *Biota Neotropica*. 2, 1-11.
1062. Rocha, H. R., Goulden, M. L., Miller, S. D., Menton, M. C., Pinto, L. D. V. O., Freitas, H. C. F. & Figueira, A. M. S. (2004) Seasonality of water and heat fluxes over a tropical forest in eastern Amazônia, *Ecological Applications*. 14, 22-32.



Ministério da
Ciência e Tecnologia



1063. Rodrigues, G. S., Kitamura, P. C., Sá, T. D. A. & Vielhauer, K. (2003) Sustainability assessment of slash-and-burn and fire-free agriculture in Northeastern Pará, Brazil in *Emergy Synthesis 2 - Theory and Applications of the Emergy Methodology* (Brown, M. T. O., H.T.; Tilley, D. & Ulgiati, S., ed) pp. 95-107, University of Florida, Florida, EUA.
1064. Rogan, J., Franklin, J. & Roberts, D. A. (2002) A comparison of methods for monitoring multitemporal vegetation change using Thematic Mapper imagery, *Remote Sensing of Environment*. 80, 143-156.
1065. Rolim, S. G., Jesus, R. M., Nascimento, H. E. M., Couto, H. T. Z. & Chambers, J. Q. (2005) Biomass change in an Atlantic tropical moist forest: the ENSO effect in permanent sample plots over a 22-year period, *Oecologia*. 142, 238-246.
1066. Romero-Saltos, H. G., Sternberg, L. S. L., Moreira, M. Z. & Nepstad, D. C. (2005) Rainfall exclusion in an eastern Amazon forest effects soil water movement and depth of soil water uptake, *American Journal of Botany*. 92, 443-455.
1067. Ronchail, J., Bourrel, L., Cochonneau, G., Vauchel, P., Phillips, L., Castro, A., Guyot, J. L. & Oliveira, E. (2005) Inundations in the Mamore basin (south-western Amazon—Bolivia) and sea-surface temperature in the Pacific and Atlantic Oceans, *Journal of Hydrology*. 302, 223–238.
1068. Ronchail, J. & Gallaire, R. (2006) ENSO and rainfall along the Zongo Valley (Bolivia) from the altiplano to the Amazon basin, *International Journal of Climatology*. 26, 1223–1236.
1069. Rosenqvist, A., Forsberg, B. R., Pimentel, T., Rauste, Y. A. & Richey, J. E. (2002) The use of spaceborne radar data to model inundation patterns and trace gas emissions in the central Amazon floodplain, *International Journal of Remote Sensing*. 23, 1303-1328.
1070. Rosenqvist, A., Shimada, M., Chapman, B., Freeman, A., Grandi, G., Saatchi, S. & Rauste, Y. (2000) The global rain forest mapping project - a review, *International Journal of Remote Sensing*. 21, 1375-1387.
1071. Rossato, L., Tomasella, J. & Alvalá, R. C. S. (2005) Avaliação da umidade do solo no Brasil durante o episódio El Niño (1982/83), *Revista Brasileira de Agrometeorologia*. 13, 143-153.
1072. Rottenberger, S., Kuhn, U., Wolf, A., Schebeske, G., Oliva, S. T., Tavares, T. M. & Kesselmeier, J. (2004) Exchange of short-chain aldehydes between Amazonian vegetation and the atmosphere at a remote forest site in Brazil, *Ecological Applications*. 14, 247-262.
1073. Rottenberger, S., Kuhn, U., Wolf, A., Schebeske, G., Oliva, S. T., Tavares, T. M. & Kesselmeier, J. (2005) Formaldehyde and acetaldehyde exchange during leaf development of the Amazonian deciduous tree species *Hymenaea courbaril*, *Atmospheric Environment*. 39, 2275-2279.
1074. Rottenberger, S., Kuhn, U., Wolf, A., Schebeske, G., Oliva, S. T., Tavares, T. M. & Kesselmeier, J. (Submetido, 2006) The Effect of Flooding on the Exchange of the C2-compounds Ethanol, Acetaldehyde and Acetic Acid by Leaves of Amazonian Floodplain Tree Species in
1075. Roulet, M., Guimarães, J. R. D. & Lucotte, M. (2001) Methylmercury production and accumulation in sediments and soils of an Amazonian floodplain - effect of seasonal inundation, *Water, Air and Soil Pollution*. 128, 41-61.
1076. Roulet, M., Lucotte, M., Canuel, R., Farella, N., Goch, Y. G. F., Peleja, J. R. P., Guimarães, J. R. J., Mergler, D. & Amorim, M. (2001) Spatio-temporal geochemistry of Hg in waters of the Tapajós and Amazon rivers, Brazil, *Limnology and Oceanography*. 46, 1158-1170.
1077. Roulet, M., Lucotte, M., Canuel, R., Farella, N., Guimarães, J. R. D., Mergler, D. & Amorim, M. (2000) Increase in mercury contamination recorded in lacustrine sediments following deforestation in Central Amazonia, *Chemical Geology*. 165, 243-266.
1078. Roulet, M., Lucotte, M., Farella, N., Serique, G., Coelho, H., Sousa-Passos, C. J., Silva, E. J., Andrade, P. S., Mergler, D., Guimarães, J. R. D. & Amorim, M. (1999) Effect of recent human colonization on the presence of mercury in Amazonian ecosystems, *Water, Air and Soil Pollution*. 112, 297-313.
1079. Roulet, M., Lucotte, M., Rheault, I. & Guimarães, J. R. D. (2000) Methylmercury in the water, seston and epiphyton of an Amazonian River and its floodplain, Tapajós River, Brazil, *The Science of the Total Environment*. 261, 43-59.
1080. Roy, S. B. & Avissar, R. (2000) Scales of response of the convective boundary layer to land-surface heterogeneity, *Geophysical Research Letters*. 27, 533-536.
1081. Roy, S. B. & Avissar, R. (2002) Impact of land use/land cover change on regional hydrometeorology in Amazonia, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 107, 8037.
1082. Roy, S. B., Avissar, R., Weaver, C. P., Nolan, D. S. & Avissar, R. (2003) A preferred scale for landscape forced mesoscale circulations?, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 108, 8808.
1083. Rubinstein, A. & Vasconcelos, H. L. (2005) Leaf-litter decomposition in Amazonian forest fragments, *Journal of Tropical Ecology*. 21, 699–702.
1084. Rudel, T., Coomes, O., Moran, E., Achard, F., Angelsen, A., Xu, J. & Lambin, E. (2005) Forest transitions: towards a global understanding of land use change, *Global Environmental Change*. 15, 23–31.
1085. Ruivo, M. L. P., Amaral, I. G., Ribeiro, E. L. C. & Guedes, A. L. (2002) Os solos de uma toposseqüência na Ilha de Algodoal/Maiandua, Nordeste do Estado do Pará: composição química e produção de matéria orgânica, *Acta Amazonica*. 32, 257 - 266.
1086. Ruivo, M. L. P., Arroyo-Kalin, M. A., Schaefer, C. E. R., Costi, H. T., Arcanjo, S. H. S., Lima, E. N., Pulleman, M. M. & Creutzberg, D. (2004) The use of micromorphology for the study of the formation and properties of Amazonian Dark Earths in *Amazonian Dark Earths: origin, properties, management* (Lehmann, J. K., D.C.; Glaser, B. & Woods, W.I., ed) pp. 243-254, Amsterdam.
1087. Ruivo, M. L. P., Barreiros, J. A. P. & Bonaldo, A. (No prelo, 2005) Soil Properties and Litter Fauna of the Site LBA-ESECAFLOR Experiment, Eastern Amazon (Caxiuanã, PA) in, *Earth Interactions Journal*,
1088. Ruivo, M. L. P., Barros, N. F. & Schaefer, C. E. R. (2001) Vegetação, biomassa microbiana e características químicas do solo como indicadores de reabilitação de áreas mineradas na Amazônia Oriental, *Revista de Ciências Agrárias*. 36, 137-160.
1089. Ruivo, M. L. P., Barros, N. F. & Schaefer, C. E. R. (2003) Relações da biomassa microbiana do solo com características químicas de frações orgânicas e minerais do solo após exploração mineral na Amazônia oriental in *Boletim do MPEG*.
1090. Ruivo, M. L. P. & Cunha, E. S. (2003) Mineral and organic components in archaeological black earth and yellow latosol in Caxiuanã, Amazon, Brazil in *Ecosystems and Sustainable Development* (Tiezzi, E. B., C.A., ed) pp. 1113-1121, Wit Press.



Ministério da
Ciência e Tecnologia



1091. Ruivo, M. L. P., Cunha, E. S. & Kern, D. C. (2004) Organic matter in archaeological black earths and yellow latosol in the Caxiuanã, Amazônia, Brazil in *Explorations in Amazonian Dark Earths* (Glaser, B. W., W.I., ed), Springer-Verlag, Berlin and Heidelberg.
1092. Ruivo, M. L. P., Pereira, S. B., Busseti, E. P., Costa, R. F., Quanz, B., Nagaishi, T. Y., Oliveira, P. J., Meier, P., Mahli, Y., Costa, A. L. & Grace, J. (2002) Propriedades do solo e fluxo de CO₂ em Caxiuanã, Pará: Experimento LBA-ESECAFLOR in *Contribuições à Geologia da Amazônia* (Klein, E. L. V., M.L. & Travasso, L., ed) pp. 291-299, SBG-Núcleo Norte, Belém, PA, Brazil.
1093. Ruivo, M. L. P., Pereira, S. B., Quanz, B., Nagaishi, T. Y. & Meier, P. (2003) Caracterização e classificação dos solos do sítio experimental do LBA-Caxiuanã, PA, *Revista de Ciências Agrárias*. 39, 75-85.
1094. Ruivo, M. L. P., Quanz, B., Sales, M. E. C. & Meier, P. (2002) Solos dos sítios do experimento ESECAFLOR in *Caxiuanã: populações tradicionais, meio físico e diversidade biológica* (Lisboa, P. L. B., ed) pp. 207-213, MPEG, Belém, PA, Brazil.
1095. Ruivo, M. L. P., Schaefer, C. E. R., Barros, N. F., Albuquerque, M. A. & Ribeiro, L. M. (2002) Caracterização micropedológica de solos reabilitados após mineração de bauxita em Porto Trombetas (PA), *Revista Brasileira de Ciência do Solo*. 26, 759-767.
1096. Rummel, U., Ammann, C., Gut, A., Meixner, F. X. & Andreae, M. O. (2002) Eddy covariance measurements of nitric oxide flux within an Amazonian rain forest, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 107, 28-1 a 28-9.
1097. Sá, L. D. A. & Andrade, E. S. (No prelo, 2006) Curvatura do perfil vertical de temperatura potencial virtual acima do pantanal em períodos noturnos: diferenças entre as estações seca e úmida in, RBMet, edição especial LBA,
1098. Sá, L. D. A., Bolzan, M. J. A., Ramos, F. M., Rodrigues Neto, C. & Rosa, R. R. (2000) Turbulent velocity and temperature probability density functions in the Amazonian surface boundary layer, *Ciência & Natura. Edição especial*, 195-215.
1099. Sá, L. D. A. & Pachêco, V. B. (2001) Relação de similaridade para os perfis de velocidade média do vento dentro da copa da floresta amazônica em Rondônia, *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia*. 16, 81-89.
1100. Sá, L. D. A. & Pachêco, V. B. (No prelo, 2006) Wind velocity above and inside Amazonian rain forest in Rondônia in, RBMet, edição especial LBA,
1101. Sá, L. D. A. & Pachêco, V. B. (Submetido, 2003) General mean wind velocity profile relationship for an Amazonian rain forest environment in, *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology*,
1102. Sá, T. D. A., Oliveira, V. C., Araújo, A. C. & Brienza-Jr, S. (1999) Spectral irradiance and stomatal conductance of enriched fallows with fast-growing trees in eastern Amazonia, Brazil, *Agroforestry Systems*. 47, 289-303.
1103. Saatchi, S. S., Houghton, R. A., Alvalá, R. C. S., Soares, J. V. & Yu, Y. (No prelo, 2006) Spatial Distribution of Aboveground Live Biomass in the Amazon Basin in, *Global Change Biology*,
1104. Saatchi, S. S., Nelson, B., Podest, E. & Holt, J. (2000) Mapping land cover types in the Amazon Basin using 1 km JERS-1 mosaic, *International Journal of Remote Sensing*. 21, 1201-1234.
1105. Sabine, C., Heiman, M., Artaxo, P., Baker, D. C. E., Chen, C. T. A., Field, C. B., Gruber, N., Le-Quere, C., Prinn, R. G., Richey, J. E., Romero-Lanka, P., Sathaye, J. A. & Valentine, R. (2004) Current status and past trends of the global carbon cycle in *The global carbon cycle: integrating humans, climate and the natural world* (Field, C. B. R., M.R., ed) pp. 17-44, Island Press, Washington, D.C.
1106. Sakai, R. K., Fitzjarrald, D. R., Moraes, O. L. L., Staebler, R. M., Acevedo, O. C., Czikowsky, M. J., Silva, R., Brait, E. & Miranda, V. (2004) Land-use change effects on local energy, water and carbon balances in an Amazonian agricultural field, *Global Change Biology*. 10, 895-907.
1107. Salas, W. A., Ducey, M. J., Rignot, E. & Skole, D. (2002) Assessment of JERS-1 SAR for monitoring secondary vegetation in Amazonia: I. Spatial and temporal variability in backscatter across a chrono-sequence of secondary vegetation stands in Rondonia, *International Journal of Remote Sensing*. 23, 1357-1379.
1108. Saleska, S. R., Miller, S. D., Matross, D. M., Goulden, M. L., Wofsy, S. C., Rocha, H. R., Camargo, P. B., Crill, P., Daube, B. C., Freitas, H. C., Hutyra, L., Keller, M., Kirchhoff, V., Menton, M., Munger, J. W., Pyle, E. H., Rice, A. H. & Silva, H. (2003) Carbon in Amazon forests: unexpected seasonal fluxes and disturbance-induced losses, *Science*. 302, 1154-1157.
1109. Salimon, C. I. & Brown, I. F. (2000) Secondary forests in Western Amazonia: significant sinks for carbon released from deforestation?, *Interciencia*. 25, 198-202.
1110. Salimon, C. I., Davidson, E. A., Victoria, R. L. & Melo, A. W. F. (2004) CO₂ flux from soil in pastures and forests in Southwestern Amazonia, *Global Change Biology*. 10, 833-843.
1111. Sanches, F. O. & Fisch, G. (2005) As possíveis alterações microclimáticas devido a formação do lago artificial da hidrelétrica de Tucuruí-PA, *Acta Amazonica*. 35, 41-50.
1112. Sano, E. E., Ferreira-Junior, L. G. & Huete, A. R. (2005) Synthetic aperture radar (L-band) and optical vegetation indices for discriminating the Brazilian savanna physiognomies: A comparative analysis, *Earth Interactions*. 9, 1-15.
1113. Sano, E. E., Silva, E. T. J. B. & Bezerra, H. S. (2001) Mapeamento e quantificação de áreas remanescentes do Cerrado através de um sistema de informações geográficas, *Sociedade e Natureza*. 13, 47-62.
1114. Santilli, M. & Moutinho, P. (2006) O desmatamento na Amazônia e a efetividade do Protocolo de Quioto, *Ciência & Ambiente*. 32.
1115. Santilli, M., Moutinho, P., Schwartzman, S., Nepstad, D., Curran, L. & Nobre, C. (2005) Tropical Deforestation and the Kyoto Protocol, *Climatic Change*. 71, 267 – 276.
1116. Santilli, M., Moutinho, P., Schwartzman, S., Nepstad, D., Curran, L. & Nobre, C. (2005) Tropical deforestation and the Kyoto Protocol: an editorial essay, *Climatic Change* 71, 267-276.
1117. Santilli, M., Moutinho, P., Schwartzman, S., Nepstad, D., Curran, L. & Nobre, C. (2005) Tropical deforestation and the Kyoto Protocol: an editorial essay in *Tropical Deforestation and Climate Change* (Moutinho, P. & Schwartzman, S., eds) pp. 47-52, Instituto de Pesquisa Ambiental da Amazônia, Belém, Pará, Brazil.
1118. Santos, A. J. B., Quesada, C. A., Silva, G. T., Maia, J. F., Miranda, H. S., Miranda, A. C. & Lloyd, J. (2004) High rates of net ecosystem carbon assimilation by brachiara pasture in the Brazilian Cerrado, *Global Change Biology*. 10, 877-885.
1119. Santos, A. J. B., Silva, G. T., Miranda, H. S., Miranda, A. C. & Lloyd, J. (2003) Effects of fire on surface carbon, energy and water vapour fluxes over campo sujo savanna in central Brazil, *Functional Ecology*. 17, 711-719.
1120. Santos, J. R., Freitas, C. C., Araujo, L. S., Dutra, L. V., Mura, J. C., Gama, F. F., Soler, L. S. & Sant'Anna, S. J. S. (2003) Airborne P-band SAR applied to the aboveground biomass studies in the Brazilian tropical rainforest, *Remote Sensing of Environment*. 87, 482-493.



Ministério da
Ciência e Tecnologia



1121. Santos, J. R., Lacruz, M. S. P., Araujo, L. S. & Keil, M. (2002) Savanna and tropical rainforest biomass estimation and spatialization using JERS-1 data, *International Journal of Remote Sensing*, 23, 1217-1229.
1122. Santos, R. M. N., Fisch, G. & Dolman, A. J. (2003) Erosão da camada limite noturna sobre a Amazônia: aspectos observacionais, *Ciência e Natura*, 291-296.
1123. Santos, S. N. M. & Costa, M. H. (2003) Simulações de fluxo de carbono em um ecossistema de floresta tropical, *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia*, 18, 87-96.
1124. Santos, S. N. M. & Costa, M. H. (2004) A simple tropical ecosystem model of carbon, water and energy fluxes, *Ecological Modelling*, 176, 291-312.
1125. Saunders, T. J., McClain, M. E. & Llerena, C. A. (2006) The biogeochemistry of dissolved nitrogen, phosphorus, and organic carbon along terrestrial-aquatic flowpaths of a montane headwater catchment in the Peruvian Amazon, *Hydrological Processes* 20, 2549-2562.
1126. Schafer, J. S., Eck, T. F., Holben, B. N., Artaxo, P., Yamasoe, M. A. & Procópio, A. S. (2002) Observed reductions of total irradiance by biomass-burning aerosols in the Brazilian Amazon and Zambian Savanna, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 29, 1823-1826.
1127. Schafer, J. S., Holben, B. N., Eck, T. F., Yamasoe, M. A. & Artaxo, P. (2002) Atmospheric effects on insolation in the Brazilian Amazon: observed modification of solar radiation by clouds and smoke and derived single scattering albedo of fire aerosols, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*, 107, 8074-8089.
1128. Schimel, D. S. (2004) The Large-Scale Biosphere-Atmosphere Experiment in the Amazon, *Ecological Applications*, 14, 1-2.
1129. Schkolnik, G., Falkovich, A. H., Rudich, Y., Maenhaut, W. & Artaxo, P. (2005) A new analytical method for the determination of levoglucosan, saccharidic compounds and 2-methylerythritol and its application to smoke and rainwater samples, *Environmental Science and Technology*, 39, 2744-2752.
1130. Schmid, O., Arnott, W. P., Chand, D., Gatti, L. V., Artaxo, P. & Andreae, M. O. (2005) Spectral light absorption by ambient aerosols influenced by biomass burning in the Amazon Basin. I: Comparison and field calibration of absorption measurement techniques, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics Discussions (ACPD)*, 5, 9355-9404.
1131. Schmid, O., Artaxo, P., Arnott, W. P., Chand, D., Gatti, L. V., Frank, G. P., Hoffer, A., Schnaiter, M. & Andreae, M. O. (2006) Spectral light absorption by ambient aerosols influenced by biomass burning in the Amazon Basin. I: Comparison and field calibration of absorption measurement techniques, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 6, 3443-3462.
1132. Schnaiter, M., Schmid, O., Petzold, A., Fritzsche, L., Klein, K.-F., Andreae, M. O., Helas, G., Thielmann, A. M., Gimmler, M., Möhler, O., Linke, C. & Schurath, U. (2005) Measurement of wavelength-resolved light absorption by aerosols utilizing a UV-VIS extinction cell, *Aerosol Science & Technology* 39, 249 - 260
1133. Schöngart, J. & Junk, W. J. (No prelo, 2007) Forecasting the flood-pulse in Central Amazonia by ENSO-indices in, *Journal of Hydrology*,
1134. Schongart, J., Junk, W. J., Piedade, M. T. F., Ayres, J. M., Huttermann, A. & Worbes, M. (2004) Teleconnection between tree growth in the Amazonian floodplains and the El Niño-Southern oscillation effect, *Global Change Biology*, 10, 683-692.
1135. Schongart, J., Piedade, M. T. F., Ludwigshausen, S., Horna, V. & Worbes, M. (2002) Phenology and stem-growth periodicity of tree species in Amazonian floodplain forests, *Journal of Tropical Ecology*, 18, 581-597.
1136. Schroeder, W., Morissette, J. T., Csiszar, I., Giglio, L., Morton, D. & Justice, C. O. (2005) Characterizing vegetation fire dynamics in Brazil through multisatellite data: common trends and practical issues, *Earth Interactions*, 9, 1-26.
1137. Schroth, G., Coutinho, P., Moraes, V. H. F. & Albernaz, A. L. (2003) Rubber agroforests at the Tapajós River, Brazilian Amazon-environmentally benign land use systems in an old forest frontier region, *Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment*, 97, 151-165.
1138. Schroth, G., D'Angelo, S. A., Teixeira, W. G., Haag, D. & Lieberei, R. (2002) Conversion of secondary forest into agroforestry and monoculture plantations in Amazonia: consequences for biomass litter and soil carbon stocks after 7 years, *Forest Ecology and Management*, 163, 131-150.
1139. Schroth, G., Fonseca, G. A. B., Harvey, C., Gascon, C., Vasconcelos, H. L., Izac, A. M., Angelsen, B., Finegan, B., Kaimowitz, D., Krauss, U., Laurance, S. G., Laurance, W. F., Nasi, R., Naughton-Treves, L., Niessen, E., Richardson, D., Somarriba, E., Tucker, N., Vincent, B., Wilkie, D. & Schroth, G. (2004) Agroforestry and biodiversity conservation in tropical landscapes-Conclusion in *Agroforestry and biodiversity conservation in tropical landscapes* (Fonseca, G. A. B., Harvey, C. A., Gascon, C., Vasconcelos, H. L. & Izac, A. M. N., eds) pp. 487-502, Island Press, Washington, DC, EUA.
1140. Schroth, G., Lehmann, J., Barros, E., Rodrigues, M. & Macedo, J. L. V. (2001) Plant-soil interactions in multistrata agroforestry in the humid tropics, *Agroforestry Systems*, 53, 85-102.
1141. Schulze, M. & Zweede, J. (2006) Canopy dynamics in unlogged and logged forest stands in the eastern Amazon, *Forest Ecology and Management*, 236, 56-64.
1142. Schwartzman, S., Moreira, A. & Nepstad, D. (2000) Rethinking tropical forest conservation: perils in parks, *Conservation Biology*, 14, 1351-1357.
1143. Schwendener, C. M., Lehmann, J., Camargo, P. B., Luizão, R. C. C. & Fernandes, E. C. M. (2005) Nitrogen transfer between high-and-low-quality leaves on a nutrient-poor Oxisol determined by ¹⁵N enrichment, *Soil Biology and Biochemistry*, 37, 787-794.
1144. Selva, E. C., Couto, E. G., Johnson, M. & Krusche, A. V. (Submetido, 2005) CO₂ atmosférico e suas interações com as plantas e no clima da terra: Uma revisão in, *Acta Amazônica*,
1145. Selva, E. C., Couto, E. G., Johnson, M. & Lehmann, J. (2005) Litterfall production and fluvial export in headwater catchments of the southern Amazon, *Journal of Tropical Ecology*, 21, 1-22.
1146. Senna, M. C. A., Costa, M. H. & Shimabukuro, Y. E. (2005) Fraction of photosynthetically active radiation absorbed by Amazon tropical forest: A comparison of field measurements, modeling, and remote sensing, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 110, GO1008.
1147. Seyler, P. & Boaventura, G. (2001) Trace elements in the mainstem Amazon River in *The biogeochemistry of the amazon basin and its role in a changing world* (McClain, M., Victoria, R. L. & Richey, J. E., eds) pp. 307-327, Oxford University Press, Oxford, UK.
1148. Sheikh, P. A., Merry, F. D. & McGrath, D. G. (2006) Water buffalo and cattle ranching in the lower Amazon Basin: comparisons and conflicts, *Agricultural Systems* 87, 313-330.



Ministério da
Ciência e Tecnologia



1149. Shimabukuro, Y. E., Krug, T., Santos, J. R., Novo, E. M. L. M. & Rodriguez, Y. I. (2000) Roraima: o incêndio visto do espaço, *Ciência Hoje*. 157, 32-34.
1150. Shimabukuro, Y. E., Novo, E. M. & Mertes, L. K. (2002) Amazon River mainstem floodplain landsat TM digital mosaic, *International Journal of Remote Sensing*. 23, 57-69.
1151. Sigler, J. M., Fuentes, J. D., Heitz, R. C., Garstang, M. & Fisch, G. (2002) Ozone dynamics and deposition processes at a deforested site in the Amazon Basin, *Ambio*. 31, 21-27.
1152. Silva, A. M. & Salimon, C. I. (2004) Land cover characterization and landscape metrics for Água Fria watershed land cover characterization and landscape metrics for Água Fria watershed (Palmas - Tocantins), *Geografia*. 29, 401-410.
1153. Silva, C. E. M., Gonçalves, J. F. C., Feldpausch, T. R., Luizão, F. J., Morais, R. R. & Ribeiro, G. O. (No prelo, 2006) Eficiência no uso dos nutrientes por espécies pioneiras crescidas em pastagens degradadas na Amazônia central in, *Acta Amazônica*,
1154. Silva, D. A. & Klink, C. A. (2001) Dinâmica de foliação e perfilamento de duas gramíneas C4 e uma C3 nativas do Cerrado, *Revista Brasileira de Botânica*. 24, 441-446.
1155. Silva, M. E. S., Franchito, S. H. & Brahmananda Rao, V. (2006) Effects of Amazonian deforestation on climate: a numerical experiment with a coupled biosphere-atmosphere model with soil hydrology, *Theoretical and Applied Climatology*. 85, 1-18.
1156. Silva, R. B. C., Silva, R. M., Costa, J. M. N. & Costa, A. C. L. (No prelo, 2006) Eficiência de uso da água e da radiação em um ecossistema de manguezal no estado do Pará in, RBmet, edição especial LBA,
1157. Silva, R. C. & Alvalá, R. C. S. (No prelo, 2006) Estimativa da radiação de onda longa atmosférica no Pantanal Sul Mato-Grossense durante os períodos secos de 1999 e 2000 in, RBMet, edição especial LBA,
1158. Silva, R. P., Santos, J., Tribuzy, E. S., Chambers, J. Q., Nakamura, S. & Higuchi, N. (2002) Diameter increment and growth patterns for individual tree growing in Central Amazon, Brazil, *Forest Ecology and Management*. 166, 295-301.
1159. Silva-Dias, M. A. F. (No prelo, 2006) Meteorologia, desmatamento e queimadas na Amazônia: uma síntese de resultados do LBA in, RBMet, edição especial LBA,
1160. Silva-Dias, M. A. F., Artaxo, P. & Andreae, M. O. (2004) Aerosols impact clouds in the Amazon Basin in pp. 4-6GEWEX Newsletter.
1161. Silva-Dias, M. A. F., Fisch, G., Plana-Fattori, A., Silva-Dias, P. L., Machado, L. A. T., Morales, C. R., Manzi, A. O., Yamasoe, M., Marengo, J., Ambrizzi, T., Andreae, M. O., Artaxo, P., Freitas, S., Longo, K. M., Costa, A. A., Betts, A. K. & Williams, E. (2003) Radiation, cloud and climate interactions in SW Amazon during the dry-to-wet transition season/LBA in pp. 13683-13683Geophysical Research Abstracts.
1162. Silva-Dias, M. A. F., Nobre, C. A. & Marengo, J. A. (2001) The interaction of clouds and rain with the biosphere in pp. 8-11Global Change Newsletter.
1163. Silva-Dias, M. A. F., Petersen, W., Silva-Dias, P. L., Cifelli, R., Betts, A. K., Longo, M., Gomes, A. M., Fisch, G. F., Lima, M. A., Antonio, M. A. & Albrecht, R. I. (2002) A case study of convective organization into precipitating lines in the Southwest Amazon during the WETAMC and TRMM-LBA, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 107, 4-1 a 4-23.
1164. Silva-Dias, M. A. F., Rutledge, S., Kabat, P., Silva-Dias, P. L., Nobre, C., Fisch, G., Dolman, A. J., Zipser, E., Garstang, M., Manzi, A. O., Fuentes, J. D., Rocha, H. R., Marengo, J., Plana-Fattori, A., Sá, L. D. A., Alvalá, R. C. S., Andreae, M. O., Artaxo, P., Gielow, R. & Gatti, L. (2002) Cloud and rain processes in a biosphere-atmosphere interaction context in the Amazon Region, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 107, 8072.
1165. Silva-Dias, M. A. F., Silva-Dias, P. L., Longo, E. M., Fitzjarrald, D. R. & Denning, A. S. (2004) River breeze circulation in eastern Amazonia: observations and modelling results, *Theoretical and Applied Climatology*. 78, 111-121.
1166. Silva-Jr, J. A., Costa, A. C. L., Gonçalves, P. H. L., Braga, A. P. & Costa, J. M. N. (2005) Variação sazonal de variáveis meteorológicas em ecossistema de manguezal na região Bragantina - PA, *Revista Científica da UFPA*.
1167. Silva-Júnior, J. A., Costa, A. C. L., Braga, A. P. & Gonçalves, P. H. L. (No prelo, 2006) Sazonalidade de elementos meteorológicos em ecossistema de manguezal na região equatorial – Pará – Brasil in, RBMet, edição especial LBA,
1168. Silveira-Filho, B. S., Cerqueira, G. C. & Penachin, C. (2002) A stochastic cellular automata model designed to simulate the landscape dynamics in an Amazonian colonization frontier, *Ecological Modelling*. 154, 217-235.
1169. Silver, W. L., Neff, J., McGroddy, M., Veldkamp, E., Keller, M. & Cosme, R. (2000) Effects of soil texture on belowground carbon and nutrient storage in a lowland Amazonian forest ecosystem, *Ecosystems*. 3, 193-209.
1170. Silver, W. L., Thompson, A. W., McGroddy, M. E., Varner, R. K., Dias, J. D., Silva, H., Crill, P. M. & Keller, M. (2005) Fine root dynamics and trace gas fluxes in two lowland tropical forest soils, *Global Change Biology*. 11, 290-306.
1171. Simon, E., Kuhn, U., Rottenberger, S., Meixner, F. X. & Kesselmeier, J. (2005) Coupling isoprene and monoterpene emissions from Amazonian tree species with physiological and environmental parameters using a neural network approach, *Plant, Cell & Environment*. 28, 287.
1172. Simon, E., Lehmann, B., Ammann, C., Ganzeveld, L., Rummel, U., Meixner, F., Nobre, A. D., Araujo, D. & Kesselmeier, J. (2005) Lagrangian dispersion of 222Rn, H2O, and CO2 within Amazon rain forest, *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology*. 132, 286-340.
1173. Simon, E., Meixner, F., Ganzeveld, L. & Kesselmeier, J. (2005) Coupled carbon-water exchange of the Amazon rain forest. I. Model description, parameterization and sensitivity analysis, *Biogeosciences*. 2, 231-253.
1174. Simon, E., Meixner, F., Rummel, U., Ganzeveld, L., Ammann, C. & Kesselmeier, J. (2005) Coupled carbon-water exchange of the Amazon rain forest. II. Comparison of predicted and observed seasonal exchange of energy, CO2, isoprene and ozone at a remote site in Rondonia, *Biogeosciences*. 2, 255-275.
1175. Sippel, S. J., Hamilton, S. K., Melack, J. M. & Novo, E. M. M. (1998) Passive microwave observations of inundation area and the area/stage relation in the Amazon River floodplain, *International Journal of Remote Sensing*. 19, 3055-3074.
1176. Siqueira, A. C., Moraes, O. L. L., Acevedo, O. C., Silva, R., Fitzjarrald, R. K. & Sakai, R. K. (2003) Water vapor and CO2 profiles for a pasture region in Amazonia, *Ciencia e Natura. Especial*, 285-290.
1177. Siqueira, A. D., McCracken, S. D., Brondizio, E. S. & Moran, E. F. (2003) Women and work in a Brazilian agricultural frontier in *Gender at work in economic life* (Clark, G., ed) pp. 243-267, Altamira Press, Lanham, MD, EUA.
1178. Siqueira, J. R., Rossow, W. B. & Machado, L. A. T. (2005) Structural characteristics of convective systems over South America related to cold frontal incursions, *Monthly Weather Review*. 133, 1045-1064.



Ministério da
Ciência e Tecnologia



1179. Siqueira, P., Chapman, B. & McGarragh, G. (2003) The coregistration, calibration and interpretation of multiseason JERS-1 SAR data over South America, *Remote Sensing of Environment*. 87, 389-403.
1180. Siqueira, P., Hensley, S., Shaffer, S., Hess, L., McGarragh, G., Chapman, B. & Freeman, A. (2000) A continental-scale mosaic of the Amazon Basin using JERS-1 SAR, *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*. 38, 2638-2644.
1181. Smith, C. K., Oliveira, F. D., Gholz, H. L. & Baima, A. (2002) Soil carbon stocks after forest conversion to tree plantations in lowland Amazonia, Brazil, *Forest Ecology and Management*. 164, 257-263.
1182. Smith, L. K., Melack, J. M. & Hammond, D. E. (2003) Carbon, nitrogen and phosphorus content and Pb-210-derived burial rates in sediments of an Amazon floodplain lake *Amazoniana-Limnologia et Oecologia Regionalis Systemae Fluminis Amazonas*. 17, 413-436.
1183. Snyder, P. K., Delire, C. & Foley, J. A. (2004) Evaluating the influence of different vegetation biomes on the global climate, *Climate Dynamics*. 23, 279-302.
1184. Soares-Filho, B., Alencar, A., Nepstad, D., Cerqueira, G., Diaz, M. C. V., Rivero, S., Solorzano, L. & Voll, E. (2004) Simulating the response of land-cover changes to road paving and governance along a major Amazon highway: the Santarém-Cuiabá corridor, *Global Change Biology*. 10, 745-764.
1185. Soares-Filho, B., Nepstad, D., Curran, L., Cerqueira, G., Garcia, R., Ramos, C., Voll, E., McDonald, A., Lefebvre, P., Schlesinger, P. & McGrath, D. (2006) Amazon conservation scenarios, *Nature*. 440, 1-35.
1186. Soares-Filho, B. S., Cerqueira, G. C. & Pennachin, C. L. (2002) DINAMICA-a stochastic cellular automata model designed to simulate the landscape dynamics in an Amazonian colonization frontier, *Ecological Modelling*. 154, 217-235.
1187. Sombroek, W. G. (2000) Amazon landforms and soils in relation to biological diversity, *Acta Amazonica*. 30, 81-100.
1188. Sombroek, W. G. (2001) Spatial and temporal patterns of Amazon rainfall; consequences for the planning of agricultural occupation and the protection of primary forests, *Ambio*. 30, 388-396.
1189. Sombroek, W. G. & Higuchi, N. (No prelo, 2005) Deforestation in the Amazon: past, present and future in, In: Land cover and land use, from encyclopedia of life support systems (EOLSS), Developed under the Auspices of the UNESCO, Eolss Publishers, Oxford, UK. [http://www.eolss.net],
1190. Sombroek, W. G., Ruivo, M. P., Fearnside, P. M., Glaser, B. & Lehmann, J. (2003) Amazonian dark earths as carbon stores and sinks in *Amazon Dark Earths Origin, Properties and Management* (Lehmann, J., Kern, D. C., Woods, W. & Grace, B., eds) pp. 141-158, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, The Netherlands.
1191. Sommer, R., Sá, T. D. A., Vielhauer, K., Araújo, A. C., Fölster, H. & Vlek, P. L. G. (2002) Transpiration and canopy conductance of secondary vegetation in the Eastern Amazonia, *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology*. 112, 103-121.
1192. Sommer, R., Sá, T. D. A., Vielhauer, K., Fölster, H. & Vlek, P. L. G. (2001) Water and nutrient balance under slash-and-burn agriculture in the eastern Amazon, Brasil - the role of a deep rooting fallow vegetation in *Plant Nutrition - Food Security and Sustainability of Agro-Ecosystems* (Horst, W. J., ed) pp. 1014-1015, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, The Netherlands.
1193. Sommer, R., Vlek, P. L. G., Sá, T. D. A., Vielhauer, K., Coelho, R. F. R. & Fölster, H. (2004) Nutrient balance of shifting cultivation by burning or mulching in the Eastern Amazon- evidence for subsoil nutrient accumulation, *Nutrient Cycling in Agroecosystems*. 68, 257-271.
1194. Sorrensen, C. L. (2000) Linking smallholder land use and fire activity: examining biomass burning in the Brazilian Lower Amazon, *Forest Ecology and Management*. 128, 11-25.
1195. Sotta, E. D., Meir, P., Nobre, A. D., Malhi, Y. & Grace, J. (2004) Soil CO₂ efflux in tropical forest in the Central Amazon, *Global Change Biology*. 10, 601-617.
1196. Sotta, E. D., Veldkamp, E., Guimarães, B. R., Paixão, R. K., Ruivo, M. L. P. & Almeida, S. S. (2006) Landscape and climatic controls on spatial and temporal variation in soil CO₂ efflux in an Eastern Amazonian Rainforest, Caxiuanã, Brazil, *Forest Ecology and Management*. 237, 57-64.
1197. Soumis, n., Roulet, M. & Lucotte, M. (2000) Characterization of pesticide consumption of the municipality of Santarém, Brazilian Amazon, *Acta Amazonica*. 30, 615-628.
1198. Sousa, A. M. L., Campos, C. R. J. & Rocha, E. J. P. (No prelo, 2005) Estudo observacional de jatos de baixos níveis ocorridos no litoral norte e nordeste do estado do Pará durante os períodos chuvoso (2002) e seco (2003) in *Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia*, Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia,
1199. Sousa, A. M. L., Cohen, J. C. P., Rocha, E. J. P. & Campos, C. R. J. (Submetido, 2005) Perfil termodinâmico da altura da camada de mistura no ecossistema de manguezal e em floresta natural durante o período chuvoso de 2002 in, *Revista Brasileira de Pós Graduação*,
1200. Sousa, A. M. L., Rocha, E. J. P. & Cohen, J. C. P. (No prelo, 2006) Desenvolvimento da camada limite planetária nos ecossistemas de mangue e floresta in, RBMet, edição especial LBA,
1201. Souza, D. C., Mota, M. A. S. & Cohen, J. C. P. (2005) Classificação termodinâmica de Caxiuanã durante a estação seca, *Revista Ciência e Natura. Edição especial*, 73-78.
1202. Souza, E. B., Kayano, M., Tota, J., Pezzi, L. P., Fisch, G. F. & Nobre, C. A. (2000) On the influence of the El Niño, La Niña and Atlantic dipole pattern on the Amazonian rainfall during 1960-1998, *Acta Amazonica*. 30, 305-318.
1203. Souza, E. B. & Rocha, E. J. P. (No prelo, 2006) Diurnal variation of rainfall in Bragança-PA (eastern Amazon) during rainy season: mean characteristics and extreme events in, RBMet, edição especial LBA,
1204. Souza, E. P., Rennó, N. O. & Silva-Dias, M. A. F. (2000) Convective circulations induced by surface heterogeneities, *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*. 57, 2915-2922.
1205. Souza Filho, J. D. C., Ribeiro, A., Costa, M. H. & Cohen, J. C. P. (2005) Mecanismos de controle da variação sazonal da transpiração de uma floresta tropical no nordeste da Amazônia, *Acta Amazonica*. 35, 235 - 241.
1206. Souza, J. R. S., Makino, M., Araújo, R. L. C., Cohen, J. C. P. & Pinheiro, F. M. A. (No prelo, 2006) Thermal diffusivities and heat fluxes in soils, beneath forest and pasture areas, in Marabá, PA, Brazil in, RBMet, edição especial LBA,
1207. Souza, J. R. S., Rocha, E. J. P. & Cohen, J. C. P. (2003) Avaliação dos impactos antropogênicos no ciclo da água na Amazônia in *Problemática do uso local e global da água da Amazônia* (Aragon L.E. & Clüsener-Godt, M., ed) pp. 69-94, Edições Unesco Brasil, Brasília, DF.
1208. Souza, R. A. F. & Ceballos, J. C. (No prelo, 2006) Análise de desempenho de diferentes sistemas de sondagem sobre Rondônia durante o experimento RACCI/LBA in, RBMet, edição especial LBA,



Ministério da
Ciência e Tecnologia



1209. Souza-Filho, J. D. C., Ribeiro, A., Costa, M. H., Cohen, J. C. P. & Rocha, E. J. P. (No prelo, 2006) Variação sazonal do balanço de radiação em uma floresta tropical no nordeste da Amazônia in *RBMet*, RBMet, edição especial LBA,
1210. Souza-Jr., C. (2006) Mapping land use of tropical regions from space, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences - PNAS*. 103, 14261–14262.
1211. Souza-Jr., C. & Barreto, P. (2000) An alternative approach for detecting and monitoring selectively logged forests in the Amazon, *International Journal of Remote Sensing*. 21, 173-179.
1212. Souza-Jr., C., Firestone, L. A., Moreira, L. & Roberts, D. A. (2003) Mapping forest degradation in the Eastern Amazon from SPOT 4 through spectral mixture models, *Remote Sensing of Environment*. 87, 494-506.
1213. Souza-Jr., C. & Roberts, D. (2003) Mapping forest degradation in the Amazon region with Ikonos images, *International Journal of Remote Sensing of Environment*. 26, 425-429.
1214. Souza-Jr., C., Roberts, D. A. & Monteiro, A. L. (2005) Multitemporal analysis of degraded forests in the southern Brazilian Amazon, *Earth Interactions*. 9, 1-25.
1215. Souza-Jr., C. M., Roberts, D. & Cochrane, M. (2005) Combining spectral and spatial information to map canopy damage from selective logging and forest fires, *Remote Sensing of Environment*. 98, 329-343.
1216. Spolador, J., Sanches, L. & Costa, M. H. (No prelo, 2006) Radiação fotossinteticamente ativa em uma floresta de transição cerrado-amazônica in, *RBMet*, edição especial LBA,
1217. Stange, F., Butterbach-Bahl, K., Papen, H., Zechmeister-Boltenstern, S., Li, C. S. & Aber, J. (2000) A process-oriented model of N₂O and NO emissions from forest soils: 2. Sensitivity analysis and validation, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 105, 4385-4398.
1218. Steininger, M. (2004) Net carbon fluxes from forest clearance and regrowth in the Amazon, *Ecological Applications*. 14, 313-322.
1219. Steininger, M. K. (2000) Secondary forest structure and biomass following short and extended land-use in central and southern Amazonia, *Journal of Tropical Ecology*. 16, 689-708.
1220. Steininger, M. K. (2000) Satellite estimation of tropical secondary forest above-ground biomass: data from Brazil and Bolivia, *International Journal of Remote Sensing*. 21, 1139-1157.
1221. Sternberg, L., Moreira, M. & Nepstad, D. (2002) The lateral extent of water absorption by small trees in eastern Amazonia, *Plant and Soil*. 238, 151-158.
1222. Sternberg, L. D. L., Green, L., Moreira, M. Z., Nepstad, D., Martinelli, L. A. & Victoria, R. (1998) Root distribution in an Amazonian seasonal forest as derived from delta C-13 profiles, *Plant and Soil*. 205, 45-50.
1223. Steudler, P. A., Garcia-Montiel, D. C., Piccolo, M. C., Neill, C., Melillo, J. M., Feigl, B. J. & Cerri, C. C. (2002) Trace gas responses of tropical forest and pasture soils to N and P fertilization, *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*. 16, 1023.
1224. Stickler, C. M. & O., A. (Submetido, 2005) Harnessing international finance to manage the Amazon agro-industrial explosion? The case of International Finance Corporation loans to Grupo Maggi in
1225. Stiith, J. L., Dye, J. E., Bansemer, A., Heymsfield, A. J., Grainger, C. A., Petersen, W. A. & Cifelli, R. (2002) Microphysical observations of tropical clouds, *Journal of Applied Meteorology*. 41, 97-117.
1226. Strong, C., Fuentes, J. D., Garstang, M. & Betts, A. K. (2005) Daytime cycle of low-level clouds and the tropical convective boundary layer in south-western Amazonia, *Journal of Applied Meteorology*. 44, 1608-1619.
1227. Svenningsson, B., Rissler, J., Swietlicki, E., Mircea, M., Bilde, M., Facchini, M. C., Decesari, S., Fuzzi, S., Zhou, J., Mønster, J. & Rosenørn, T. (2005) Hygroscopic growth and critical supersaturations for mixed aerosol particles of inorganic and organic compounds of atmospheric relevance, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics Discussions (ACPD)*. 5, 2833-2877.
1228. Tagliavini, E., Moretti, F., Decesari, S., Facchini, M. C., Fuzzi, S. & Maenhaut, W. (2006) Functional group analysis by H NMR / chemical derivatization for the characterization of organic aerosol from the SMOCC field campaign, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*. 6, 1003–1019.
1229. Tapia-Coral, S. C., Luizão, F., Wandelli, E. & Fernandes, E. C. M. (2005) Carbon and nutrient stocks in the litter layer of agroforestry systems in Central Amazon, *Agroforestry Systems*. 65, 33-42.
1230. Tapia-Coral, S. C., Luizão, F. J. & Wandelli, E. V. (1999) Macrofauna da liteira em sistemas agroflorestais sobre pastagens abandonadas na Amazônia central, *Acta Amazonica*. 29, 477-495.
1231. Tarasova, T. A., Nobre, C. A., Eck, T. F. & Holben, B. N. (2000) Modeling of gaseous, aerosol and cloudiness effects on surface solar irradiance measured in Brazil's Amazonia 1992-1995, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 105, 26961-26969.
1232. Tarasova, T. A., Nobre, C. A., Holben, B. N., Eck, T. F. & Setzer, A. (1999) Assessment of smoke aerosol impact on surface solar irradiance measured in the Rondonia region of Brazil during smoke, clouds and radiation - Brazil, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 104, 19161-19170.
1233. Tardy, Y., Bustillo, V., Roquin, C., Mortatti, J. & Victoria, R. (2005) The Amazon. Bio-geochemistry applied to river basin management: Part I. Hydro-climatology, hydrograph separation, mass transfer balances, stable isotopes and modelling, *Applied Geochemistry*. 20, 1746-1829.
1234. Teixeira, A. R. L., Monteiro, P. S., Rebelo, J. M., Arganaraz, E. R., Vieira, D., Lauria-Pires, L., Nascimento, R., Vexenat, C. A., Silva, A. R., Ault, S. K. & Costa, J. M. (2001) Emerging Chagas disease: trophic network and cycle of transmission of *Trypanosoma cruzi* from palm trees in the Amazon, *Emerging Infectious Diseases*. 7, 100-112.
1235. Telles, E. D. C., Camargo, P. B., Martinelli, L. A., Trumbore, S. E., Costa, E. S., Santos, J., Higuchi, N. & Oliveira, R. C. (2003) Influence of soil texture on carbon dynamics and storage potential in tropical forest soils of Amazonia, *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*. 17, 1029-1040.
1236. Ter-Steege, H., Pitman, N., Sabatier, D., Castellanos, H., Hout, P., Daly, D. C., Silveira, M., Phillips, O. L., Vasquez-Martinez, R., Andel, T., Duivenvoorden, J., Oliveira, A. A., Ek, R., Lilwah, R., Thomas, R., Essen, J., Baidar, C., Maas, P., Mori, S., Terborgh, J., Núñez-Vargas, P., Mogollón, H. & Horchler, P. J. (2003) A spatial model of tree diversity and density for the Amazon region, *Biodiversity and Conservation*. 12, 2255-2277.
1237. Thomas, S. M., Neill, C., Deegan, L. A., Krusche, A. V., Ballester, V. M. & Victoria, R. L. (2004) Influences of land use and stream size on particulate and dissolved materials in a small Amazonian stream network, *Biogeochemistry*. 68, 135-151.
1238. Tian, H., Melillo, J. M., Kicklighter, D. W., McGuire, A. D., Helfrich, J., Moore, B. & Vorosmarty, C. J. (2000) Climatic and biotic controls on annual carbon storage in Amazonian ecosystems, *Global Ecology and Biogeography*. 9, 315-335.



Ministério da
Ciência e Tecnologia



1239. Tian, H. Q., Melillo, J. M., Kicklighter, D. W., McGuire, A. D., Helfrich, J. V. K., Moore, B. & Vorosmarty, C. J. (1998) Effect of interannual climate variability on carbon storage in Amazonian ecosystems, *Nature*. 396, 664-667.
1240. Tipper, R., Malhi, Y. & Meir, P. (2002) Woods and sinks, *New Scientist*. 164, 59.
1241. Tohver, I., Ray, D., Nepstad, D., Moutinho, P. & Cardinot, G. (Submetido, 2005) Long-term experimental drought effects on stem mortality, forest structure, and dead biomass pools in an Eastern-Central Amazonian forest in, Ecology,
1242. Tokay, A., Kruger, A., Krajewski, W. F., Kucera, P. A. & Pereira-Filho, A. J. (2002) Measurements of drop size distribution in the Southwestern Amazon basin, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 107, 8052.
1243. Tomasella, J., Monteiro, M. T. F., Hodnett, M. G., Alcântara, E. E. M., Rodrigues, D. A. & Cuartas, L. A. (Submetido, 2006) A seca de 2005 na micro-bacia do Igarapé Asú na Amazônia Central: análise preliminar de dados observados in, *Acta Amazônica*,
1244. Tota, J., Fisch, G., Oliveira, P. J., Fuentes, J. D. & Siegler, J. (2000) Variabilidade da precipitação em área de pastagem durante o experimento LBA/TRMM, *Acta Amazonica*. 30, 305-318.
1245. Townsend, A. R., Asner, G. P., White, J. W. C. & Tans, P. P. (2002) Land use effects on atmospheric C-13 imply a sizable terrestrial CO2 sink in tropical latitudes, *Geophysical Research Letters*. 29.
1246. Trebs, I., Gatti, L. V., Artaxo, P., Andreae, M. O. & Meixner, F. (2005) Dry and wet deposition of inorganic nitrogen compounds to a tropical pasture site (Rondonia, Brazil), *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics Discussions (ACPD)*. 53, 131-3189.
1247. Trebs, I., Lara, L. L., Zeri, L. M. M., Gatti, L. V., Artaxo, P., Dlugi, R., Slanina, J., Andreae, M. O. & Meiner, F. X. (2006) Dry and wet deposition of inorganic nitrogen compounds to a tropical pasture site (Rondonia, Brazil), *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*. 6, 471-491.
1248. Trebs, I., Lara, L. L. S., Zeri, L. M. M., Gatti, L. V., Artaxo, P., Slanina, J., Dlugi, R., Andreae, M. O. & Meixner, F. X. (2005) Dry and wet deposition of atmospheric inorganic nitrogen compounds in a tropical environment (Rondonia, Brazil), *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics Discussions (ACPD)* 5, 3131-3189.
1249. Trebs, I., Mayol-Bracero, O. L., Meixner, F. X., Andreae, M. O., Rummel, U., Artaxo, P., Camargo, A., Mendes, T. & Richardson, M. (2003) Diel variations of NO, NO2, O3, and CO2 mixing ratios in a tropical environment- observations from a boat platform on the Amazon, *Geophysical Research Abstracts*. 5, 13073.
1250. Trebs, I., Meixner, F. X., Slanina, J., Otjes, R., Jongejan, P. & Andreae, M. O. (2004) Real-time measurements of ammonia, acidic trace gases and water-soluble inorganic aerosol species at a rural site in the Amazon Basin, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*. 4, 967-987.
1251. Trebs, I., Metzger, S., Meixner, F. X., Helas, G., Hoffer, A., Rudich, Y., Falkovich, A. H., Moura, M. A. L., Silva-Jr, R. S., Artaxo, P., Slanina, J. & Andreae, M. O. (2005) The NH4+NO3-Cl-SO42-H2O aerosol system and its gas phase precursors at a pasture site in the Amazon Basin: how relevant are mineral cations and soluble organic acids?, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 110, D07303.
1252. Trosnikov, I. V. & Nobre, C. A. (1998) Estimation of aerosol transport from biomass burning areas during the SCAR-B experiment, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 103, 32129-32137.
1253. Trostdorf, C. R., Gatti, L. V., Yamazaki, A., Potosnak, M. J., Guenther, A., Martins, W. C. & Munger, J. W. (2004) Seasonal cycles of isoprene concentrations in the Amazonian rainforest, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics Discussions (ACPD)*. 4, 1291-1310.
1254. Trujillo, L. C., Lehmann, J., Cravo, M. S., Atroch, A. L. & Filho, F. J. N. (2003) Fertilization and cover crop effects on soil nitrogen and plant nutrition in a young guarana plantation, *Acta Amazonica*. 33, 535-548.
1255. Trumbore, S., Enir, S. C., Nepstad, D. C., Camargo, P. B., Martinelli, L. A., Ray, D., Restom, T. & Silver, W. (2006) Dynamics of fine root carbon in Amazonian tropical ecosystems and the contribution of roots to soil respiration, *Global Change Biology*. 12, 217-229.
1256. Tucker, C. J. & Townshend, J. R. G. (2000) Strategies for monitoring tropical deforestation using satellite data, *International Journal of Remote Sensing*. 21, 1461-1471.
1257. Tucker, J., Brondizio, E. S. & Moran, E. F. (1998) Rates of forest regrowth in Eastern Amazonia: a comparison of Altamira and Bragantina Regions, Para State, Brazil, *Interciencia*. 23, 64-73.
1258. Turner, B. L., Rindfuss, R. & Moran, E. F. (2004) Integrated Land-Change Science and its Relevance to the Human Sciences in *Land change science: observing monitoring, and understanding trajectories of change on the earth's surface* (Gutman, G. J., A.C.; Justice, C.O.; Moran, E.F.; Mustard, J.F.; Rindfuss, R.R.; Skole, D.; Turner II, B.L. & Cochrane, M.A., ed) pp. 431-448, Kluwer Academic Publishing, Dordrecht.
1259. Uhl, C. & Nepstad, D. (2000) Amazonia at the millennium, *Interciencia*. 25, 159-164.
1260. Ungersbock, M., Rubel, F., Fuchs, T. & Rudolf, B. (2001) Bias correction of global daily rain gauge measurements, *Physics and Chemistry of the Earth Part B*. 26, 411-414.
1261. VanWey, L., Ostrom, E. & Meretsky, V. (2005) Theories underlying the study of human-environment interactions in *Seeing the forest and the trees: human environment interactions in forest ecosystems* (Moran, E. F. O., E., ed) pp. 23-56, MIT Press, Cambridge, MA.
1262. Varella, R. F., Bustamante, M. M. C., Pinto, A. S., Kisselle, K. W., Santos, R. V., Burke, R. A., Zepp, R. G. & Viana, L. T. (2004) Soil fluxes of CO2, CO, NO and N2O from an active old-pasture and from native savanna in Central Brazil, *Ecological Applications*. 14, 221-231.
1263. Varner, R. K., Keller, M., Robertson, J. R., Dias, J. D., Silva, H., Crill, P. M., McGroddy, M. & Silver, W. L. (2003) Experimentally induced root mortality increased nitrous oxide emission from tropical forest soils, *Geophysical Research Letters*. 30, 1144.
1264. Vasconcelos, C. H. & Novo, E. M. L. M. (2004) Mapeamento do uso e cobertura da terra a partir da segmentação e classificação de imagens- fração solo, sombra e vegetação derivadas do modelo linear de mistura aplicado a dados do sensor TM/Landsat 5, na região do reservatório de Tucuruí/PA, *Acta Amazonica*. 34, 487-493.
1265. Vasconcelos, H. L. & Laurance, W. F. (2005) Influence of habitat, litter type, and soil invertebrates on leaf-litter decomposition in a fragmented Amazonian landscape, *Oecologia*. 144, 456-462.
1266. Vasconcelos, H. L. & Luizão, F. J. (2004) Litter production and litter nutrient concentrations in a fragmented Amazonian landscape, *Ecological Applications*. 14, 884-892.
1267. Vasconcelos, L. G. T. R., Zarin, D. J., Carvalho, C. J. R., Santos, M. M. L. S., Vasconcelos, S. S. & Oliveira, F. A. (No prelo, 2005) Carbono, nitrogênio e atividade da biomassa microbiana de um solo sob vegetação secundária de diferentes idades na Amazônia oriental in, *Revista de ciências agrárias, UFRA - Belém, Pará*. n.44,



Ministério da
Ciência e Tecnologia



1268. Vasconcelos, S. S., Zarin, D. J., Capanu, M., Littell, R., Davidson, E. A., Ishida, F. Y., Santos, E. B., Araújo, M. M., Aragão, D. V., Vasconcelos, L. G. T. R., Oliveira, F. A., McDowells, W. H. & Carvalho, C. J. R. (2004) Moisture and substrate availability constrain soil trace gas fluxes in an eastern Amazonian regrowth forest, *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*. 18, 1-10.
1269. Veldkamp, E. (No prelo, 2005) Changes in soil carbon stocks following conversion of forest to pasture in the tropics in, In: Holland, E.A. (ed.). Notes from underground: soil processes and global change. NATO ASI Series, Springer-Verlag, Berlin.
1270. Vera-Diaz, M. D. C., Kaufmann, R. & Nepstad, D. (Submetido, 2005) An interdisciplinary model of soybean yield in the Amazon Basin: the climatic, edaphic, and economic determinants in, *Ecological Economics*,
1271. Verchot, L. V., Davidson, E. A., Cattanio, J. H., Ackerman, I. L., Erickson, H. E. & Keller, M. (1999) Land use change and biogeochemical controls of nitrogen oxide emissions from soils in eastern Amazonia, *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*. 13, 31-46.
1272. Vieira, I. C. G., Almeida, A. S., Davidson, E. A., Stone, T. A., Carvalho, C. J. R. & Guerrero, J. B. (2003) Classifying sucesional forests using landsat spectral properties an ecological characteristic in eastern Amazonia, *Remote Sensing of Environment*. 87, 470-481.
1273. Vieira, I. C. G. & Leal, E. C. (No prelo, 2005) Potencial de regeneração da capoeira após preparo de área com queima e sem queima na Região Bragantina in, *Revista Neaf*,
1274. Vieira, I. C. G. & Nepstad, D. (Submetido, 2005) Forest recovery following multiple cycles of slash-and-burn agriculture in eastern Amazonia in, *Biotropica*,
1275. Vieira, S., Camargo, P. B., Selhorst, D., Silva, R., Hutyrá, L., Chambers, J. Q., Brown, I. F., Higuchi, N., Santos, J., Wofsy, S. C., Trumbore, S. E. & Martinelli, L. A. (2004) Forest structure and carbon dynamics in Amazonian tropical rain forests, *Oecologia*. 140, 468-479.
1276. Vieira, S., Trumbore, S., Camargo, P. B., Selhorst, D., Chambers, J. Q., Higuchi, N. & Martinelli, L. A. (2005) Slow growth rates of Amazonian trees: Consequences for carbon cycling, *PNAS(Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America)*. 102, 18502-18507.
1277. Vilani, M. T., Sanches, L., Nogueira, J. & Priante-Filho, N. (No prelo, 2006) Variáveis micrometeorológicas e conteúdo de água no solo em uma floresta tropical de transição amazônica in, *RBMet, edição especial LBA*,
1278. Vitt, L. J., Sartorius, S. S., Avila-Pires, T. C. S. & Espósito, E. C. (2001) Life on the leaf litter: the ecology of *Anolis nitens* tandai in the Brazilian Amazon, *Copeia*. 2001, 401-412.
1279. Vourlitis, G. L., Priante-Filho, N., Hayashi, M. M. S., Nogueira, J. D., Caseiro, F. T. & Campelo-Jr, J. H. (2001) Seasonal variations in the net ecosystem CO₂ exchange of a mature Amazonian transitional tropical forest (Cerradão), *Functional Ecology*. 15, 388-395.
1280. Vourlitis, G. L., Priante-Filho, N., Hayashi, M. M. S., Nogueira, J. S., Caseiro, F. T. & Campelo-Jr, J. H. (2002) Seasonal variations in the evapotranspiration of a transitional tropical forest of Mato Grosso, Brazil, *Water Resources Research*. 38, 1094.
1281. Vourlitis, G. L., Priante-Filho, N., Hayashi, M. M. S., Nogueira, J. S., Raiter, F., Hoegel, W. & Campelo-Jr, J. H. (2004) Effects of meteorological variations on the CO₂ exchange of a Brazilian transitional tropical forest, *Ecological Applications*. 14, 89-100.
1282. Vourlitis, G. L., Priante-Filho, N., Nogueira, J. S., Hoeger, W., Raiter, F., Biudes, M. S. I., Arruda, J. C., Capistrano, V. B., Hoeger, W., Faria, J. L. B. & Lobo, F. A. (2005) The sensitivity of diel CO₂ and H₂O vapor exchange of a tropical transitional forest to seasonal variations in meteorology and water availability, *Earth Interactions*. 9, 1-23.
1283. Vourlitis, G. L., Priante-Filho, N., Nogueira, J. S., Miranda, E. J., Priante, P. C., Suli, G. S., Fritzen, C. L., Lobo, F. A., Sanches, L. & Campelo-Junior, J. H. (Submetido, 2004) Interannual variations in CO₂ exchange of a tropical transitional forest estimated using a big-leaf biochemical model in, *Forest Ecology and Management*,
1284. Walker, R., Drzyzga, S. A., Li, Y., Qi, J., Caldas, M., Arima, E. & Vergara, D. (2004) A behavioral model of landscape change in the amazon basin: the colonist case, *Ecological Applications*. 14, 299-312.
1285. Walker, R., Moran, E. F. & Anselin, L. (2000) Deforestation and cattle ranching in the Brazilian Amazon: external capital and household processes, *World development*. 28, 683-699.
1286. Walker, R. T. (2003) Evaluating the performance of spatially explicit models, *Photogrammetric Engineering and Remote Sensing*. 69, 1271-1278.
1287. Walker, R. T. (2003) Mapping process to pattern in the landscape change of the amazonian frontier, *Annals of the Association of American Geographers*. 93, 376-398.
1288. Walker, R. T. (2004) Introduction of special issue on tropical deforestation, *International Regional Science Review*. 27, 243-246.
1289. Walker, R. T. (2004) Theorizing land cover and land use change: the case of tropical deforestation, *International Regional Science Review*. 27, 247-270.
1290. Walker, R. T., Perz, S., Caldas, M. & Silva, L. G. T. (2002) Land use and land cover change in forest frontiers: the role of household life cycles, *International Regional Science Review*. 25, 169-199.
1291. Walsh, S. J., Bilsborrow, R. E., McGregor, S. J., Frizzelle, B. G., Messina, J. P., Pan, W. K. T., Crews-Meyer, K. A., Taff, G. N. & Baquero, F. (2003) Integration of longitudinal surveys, remote sensing time-series, and spatial analyses: approaches for linking people and place in *People and the environment: approaches for linking household and community surveys to remote sensing and GIS* (Fox, J. R., R.R.; Walsh, S.J. & Mishra, V., ed) pp. 91-130, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Boston.
1292. Walsh, S. J., Crews-Meyer, K. A. & Crawford, T. W. W. F. (2004) Population and environment interactions: spatial considerations in landscape characterization and modeling in *Scale and geographic inquiry: nature, society and method* (Sheppard, E. & R.B., M., eds) pp. 41-65, Blackwell Publishers, Oxford.
1293. Walsh, S. J., Evans, T. P. & Turner II, B. L. (2004) Population-environment interactions with an emphasis on LULC dynamics and the role of technology in *Geography and technology* (Brunn, S. D. C., S.L. & Harrington-Jr, J.W., ed) pp. 491-519, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Boston.
1294. Walsh, S. J., Messina, J. P., Crews-Meyer, K. A., Bilsborrow, R. E. & Pan, W. (2002) Characterizing and modeling patterns of deforestation and agricultural extensification in the Ecuadorian Amazon in *Linking people, place and policy: a giscience approach* (Walsh, S. J. C.-M., K.A., ed) pp. 187-214, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Boston.
1295. Walsh, S. J., Messina, J. P. & Zonn, L. (2004) Deforestation of the Ecuadorian Amazon: characterizing patterns and associated drivers of change in *WorldMinds: geographical perspectives on 100 problems* (Janelle, D. G. W., B. & Hansen, K., ed) pp. 299-304, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Boston.



Ministério da
Ciência e Tecnologia



1296. Walsh, S. J. & Welsh, W. F. (2003) Approaches for linking people, place and environment for human dimensions research, *GeoCarto International*. 18, 51-61.
1297. Wang, C., Qi, J. & Cochrane, M. (2005) Assessment of Tropical Forest Degradation with Canopy Fractional Cover from Landsat ETM+ and IKONOS Imagery, *Earth Interactions*. 9, 1-18.
1298. Wang, W., Kourtchev, I., Graham, B., Cafmeyer, J., Maenhaut, W. & Claeys, M. (2005) Characterization of oxygenated derivatives of isoprene related to 2-methyltetrols in Amazonian aerosols using trimethylsilylation and gas chromatography/ion trap mass spectrometry, *Rapid Communications in Mass Spectrometry*. 19, 1343-1351.
1299. Wang, W., Vas, G., Dommissie, R., Loones, K. & Claeys, M. (2004) Fragmentation study of diastereoisomeric 2-methyltetrols, oxidation products of isoprene, as their trimethylsilyl ethers, using gas chromatography/ion trap mass spectrometry, *Rapid Communications in Mass Spectrometry*. 18, 1787-1797.
1300. Waterloo, M. J., Oliveira, S. M., Drucker, D. P., Nobre, A. D., Cuartas, L. A., Hodnett, M. G., Langedijk, I., Jans, W. W. P., Tomasella, J., Araújo, A. C., Pimentel, T. P. & Múnera-Estrada, J. C. (2006) Export of organic carbon in runoff from an Amazonian rainforest blackwater catchment *Hydrological Processes* 20, 2581-2597.
1301. Watrin, O. S., Cruz, C. B. M. & Shimabukuro, Y. E. (2005) Análise evolutiva da cobertura vegetal e do uso da terra em projetos de assentamentos na fronteira agrícola amazônica, utilizando geotecnologias, *Geografia, Ageteo, Rio Claro*. 30, 59-76.
1302. Weaver, C. P., Baidya-Roy, S. & Avissar, R. (2002) Sensitivity of simulated mesoscale atmospheric circulations resulting from landscape heterogeneity to aspects of model configuration, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 107, 59-1 a 59-21.
1303. Werth, D. & Avissar, R. (2002) The local and global effects of Amazon deforestation, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 107, 8087.
1304. Werth, D. & Avissar, R. (2004) The regional evapotranspiration of the Amazon, *Journal of Hydrometeorology*. 5, 100-109.
1305. Wessels, K. J., De Fries, R. S., Dempewolf, J., Anderson, L. O., Hansen, A. J., Powell, S. L. & Moran, E. F. (2004) Mapping regional land cover with MODIS data for biological conservation: examples from the Greater Yellowstone Ecosystem, USA and Para State, Brazil, *Remote Sensing of Environment*. 92, 67-83.
1306. Wick, B., Veldkamp, E., Mello, W. Z., Keller, M. & Crill, P. (2005) Nitrous oxide fluxes and nitrogen cycling along a pasture chronosequence in Central Amazonia, Brazil, *Biogeosciences Discussion*. 2, 499-535.
1307. Wiedinmyer, C., Guenther, A., Harley, P., Hewitt, N., Geron, C., Artaxo, P., Steinbrecher, R. & Rasmussen, R. (2004) Global organic emissions from vegetation in *Emissions of trace gases and aerosols into the atmosphere* (Granier, C. A. P. R., C., ed) pp. 115-170, Kluwer Publishing Co, Dordrecht.
1308. Williams, E., Antonia, A. D., Antonia, V. D., Almeida, J. M., Suarez, F., Liebmann, B. & Malhado, A. C. M. (2005) The drought of the century in the Amazon basin: an analysis of the regional variation of rainfall in South America in 1926, *Acta Amazonica*. 35, 231-238.
1309. Williams, E., Rosenfeld, D., Madden, N., Gerlach, J., Gears, N., Atkinson, L., Dunnemann, N., Frostrom, G., Antonio, M., Biazon, B., Camargo, R., Franca, H., Gomes, A., Lima, M., Machado, R., Manhaes, S., Nachtigall, L., Piva, H., Quintiliano, W., Machado, L., Artaxo, P., Roberts, G., Renno, N., Blakeslee, R., Bailey, J., Boccippio, D., Betts, A., Wolff, D., Roy, B., Halverson, J., Rickenbach, T., Fuentes, J. & Avelino, E. (2002) Contrasting convective regimes over the Amazon: implications for cloud electrification, *Journal of Geophysical Research*. 107, 8072-8092.
1310. Williams, J., Fischer, H., Harris, G. W., Crutzen, P. J., Hoos, P., Hansel, A., Holzinger, R., Warneke, C., Liniger, W., Scheeren, B. & Lelieveld, J. (2000) Variability-lifetime relationship for organic trace gases: a novel aid to compound identification and estimation of HO concentrations, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 105, 20473-20486.
1311. Williams, J., Fischer, H., Hoor, P., Pöschl, U., Crutzen, P. J., Andreae, M. O. & Lelieveld, J. (2001) The influence of the tropical rain forest on atmospheric CO and CO₂ as measured by aircraft over Surinam, South America, *Chemosphere - Global Change Science*. 3, 157-170.
1312. Williams, J., Pöschl, U., Crutzen, P. J., Hansel, A., Holzinger, R., Warneke, C., Lindinger, W. & Lelieveld, J. (2001) An atmospheric chemistry interpretation of mass scans obtained from a proton transfer mass spectrometer flown over the tropical rainforest of Surinam, *Journal of Atmospheric Chemistry*. 38, 133-166.
1313. Williams, M., Malhi, Y., Nobre, A. D., Rastetter, E. B., Grace, J. & Pereira, M. G. P. (1998) Seasonal variation in net carbon exchange and evapotranspiration in a Brazilian rain forest: a modelling analysis, *Plant Cell and Environment*. 21, 953-968.
1314. Williams, M., Shimabukuro, Y. E., Herbert, D. A., Pardi-Lacruz, S., Renno, C. & Rastetter, E. B. (2002) Heterogeneity of soils and vegetation in an Eastern Amazonian rain forest: implications for scaling up biomass and production, *Ecosystems*. 5, 692-704.
1315. Williamson, G. B. & Costa, F. (2000) Dispersal of amazonian trees: hydrochory in *Pentaclethra maculobla*, *Biotropica*. 32, 548-552.
1316. Williamson, G. B., Eldik, T., Delamonica, P. & Laurance, W. F. (1999) How many millenarians in Amazonia? Sizing the ages of large trees, *Trends in Plant Science*. 4, 387.
1317. Williamson, G. B., Laurance, W. F., Oliveira, A. A., Delamonica, P., Gascon, C., Lovejoy, T. E. & Pohl, L. (2000) Amazonian tree mortality during the 1997 El Niño drought, *Conservation Biology*. 14, 1538-1542.
1318. Williamson, G. B., Mesquita, R. C. G., Ganade, G. & Ickes, K. (1999) Estratégias de árvores pioneiras nos neotrópicos in *Floresta amazônica: dinâmica, regeneração e manejo* (Gascon, C. M., P., ed) pp. 131-144, INPA, MCT, Manaus, AM.
1319. Wittmann, A. O., Piedade, M. T. F., Parolin, P. & Wittmann, F. (No prelo, 2006) Germination in four low-*v*'arzea tree species of Central Amazonia in, *Aquatic Botany*.
1320. Wittmann, F., Anhof, D. & Junk, W. J. (2002) Tree species distribution and community structure of Central Amazonian várzea forests by remote sensing techniques, *Journal of Tropical Ecology*. 18, 805-820.
1321. Wittmann, F., Junk, W. J. & Piedade, M. T. F. (2004) The varzea forests in Amazonia: flooding and the highly dynamic geomorphology interact with natural forest succession, *Forest Ecology and Management*. 196, 199-212.
1322. Wood, C. & Skole, D. (1999) Linking Satellite, Census, and Survey Data to Study Deforestation in the Brazilian Amazon. in *People and Pixels: Linking Remote Sensing and Social Science* (Liverman, D., Moran, E. F., Rindfuss, R. R. & Stern, P. C., eds), National Academy Press, Washington, DC.
1323. Townsend, A. R., Asner, G. P., Cleveland, C. C., Lefer, M. E. & Bustamante, M. M. C. (2002) Unexpected changes in soil phosphorus dynamics along pasture chronosequences in the humid tropics, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. 107, 8067, 48-1 a 48-9.



Ministério da
Ciência e Tecnologia



1324. Xiao, X., Zhang, Q., Saleska, S., Hutyrá, L., Camargo, P., Wofsy, S., Frolking, S., Boles, S., Keller, M. & Moore III, B. (2005) Satellite-based modeling of gross primary production in a seasonally moist tropical evergreen forest, *Remote Sensing of Environment*. **94**, 105-122.
1325. Yamasoe, M. A., Artaxo, P., Miguel, A. H. & Allen, A. G. (2000) Chemical composition of aerosol particles from direct emissions of vegetation fires in the Amazon Basin: water-soluble species and trace elements, *Atmospheric Environment*. **34**, 1641-1653.
1326. Yamasoe, M. A., Plana-Fattori, A., Corrêa, M. P., Dubuisson, P. & Holben, B. N. (Submetido, 2006) Measurement of global and direct-normal incidence PAR irradiance under smoky conditions in the Amazon Basin in, *Geophysical Research Letters*,
1327. Yamasoe, M. A., Plana-Fattori, A., Corrêa, M. P., Garcia, M. P., Dubuisson, P., Holben, B. N., Schafer, J. S., Eck, T. F. & Artaxo, P. (Submetido, 2006) Measurement of global and direct-normal incidence PAR irradiance under smoky conditions in the Amazon Basin in, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*,
1328. Yamasoe, M. A., Randow, C., Manzi, A. O., Schafer, J. S., Eck, T. F. & Holben, B. N. (2006) Effect of smoke and clouds on the transmissivity of photosynthetically active radiation inside the canopy, *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*. **6**, 1645-1656.
1329. Yang, W. X. E., Trebs, I., Ashuri, F., Meixner, F. X., Dijk, S., Lehmann, L. & Welling, M. (2003) An automated dynamic chamber system for the laboratory simulation of soil biogenic nitric oxide emissions under realistic ambient conditions, *Geophysical Research Abstracts*. **5**, 12268.
1330. Yokelson, R. J., Karl, T., Artaxo, P., Blake, D. R., Christian, T. J., Griffith, D. W. T., Guenther, A. & Hao, W. M. (Submetido, 2006) Airborne, chemistry measurements in clean air, regional haze, and nascent smoke from biomass burning during the 2004 Brazilian dry season in, *Journal of Geophysical Research*,
1331. Yoshioka, H., Ferreira, L. G., Huete, A. R., Sano, E. E. & Shimabukuro, Y. (2000) A validation strategy of vegetation indices from satellite-based sensors over two LBA core sites, *EOS Transactions*. **81**, 242.
1332. Zanchi, F. B., Rocha, H. R., Kruijt, B., Tannus, R. N., Deus, J. A., Anderson, P. R., Aguiar, L. J. G. & Cardoso, F. L. (Submetido, 2003) Measurements of soil CO₂ effluxes: monitoring with automatic soil chamber in ecosystem of rain forest, Rondônia-Brazil in, In: Processes underlying soil carbon fluxes, Ecology Center of the Christian-Albrechts-University, Kiel, Germany,
1333. Zanchi, F. B., Waterloo, M. J., Rocha, H. R., Aguiar, L. J. G., Randow, C., Kruijt, B., Cardoso, F. L. & Manzi, A. O. (Submetido, 2005) Estimativa do Índice de Área Foliar (IAF) e Biomassa em pastagem no estado de Rondônia Brasil in, *Acta Amazonica*,
1334. Zarin, D. J., Davidson, E. A., Brondizio, E., Vieira, I. C. G., Sá, T., Feldspausch, T., Schuur, E. A. G., Mesquita, R., Moran, E., Delamonica, P., Ducey, M. J., Hurr, G. C., Salimon, C. I. & Denich, M. (2005) Legacy of the slow carbon accumulation in Amazonian forest regrowth, *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment*. **3**, 365-369.
1335. Zdehgal, Z., Vermeylen, R., Claeys, M., Maenhaut, W., Guyon, P. & Artaxo, P. (2001) Characterization of novel di and tricarboxylic acids in fine tropical aerosols, *Journal of Mass Spectrometry*. **3**, 403-416.
1336. Zeng, N. (1999) Seasonal cycle and interannual variability in the Amazon hydrological cycle, *Journal of Geophysical Research*. **104**, 9097-9106.
1337. Zeng, N. & Neelin, D. (1999) A land-atmosphere interaction theory for the tropical deforestation, *Journal Climate*. **12**, 857-871.
1338. Zeng, N., Shuttleworth, J. W. & Gash, J. H. C. (2000) Influence of temporal variability of rainfall on interception loss. Part I. Point analysis, *Journal of Hydrology*. **228**, 228-241
1339. Zhan, X., Xue, Y. & Collatz, G. J. (2003) An analytical approach for estimating CO₂ and heat fluxes over the Amazonian region, *Ecological Modelling*. **162**, 97-117.
1340. Zhou, J., Swietlicki, E., Hansson, H. C. & Artaxo, A. (2002) Submicrometer aerosol particle size distribution and hygroscopic growth measured in the Amazon rain forest during the wet season, *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres*. **107**, 8055-8065.
1341. Zhou, J., Swietlicki, E., Hansson, H. C. & Artaxo, P. (1999) Aerosol particle size distribution and hygroscopic growth in the Amazonian rain forest, *Journal of Aerosol Science*. **30**, S163-S164.



Ministério da
Ciência e Tecnologia

